Genealogical Material
in
Oregon Donation Land Claims
Volume I

Abstracted from Applications
By
Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon
1957
FORMATION OF OREGON COUNTIES

Maps courtesy of the Oregon Historical Society

1. (Front Cover) Oregon Country limited on north by treaty with Russia 1844
4 early districts: Tuality, Clackamas, Yamhill, Champoeg

![Map of Oregon Country and counties]

2. In 1844 the original districts became counties to which were added
Clatsop, 22 June 1844
Polk, 22 December 1845

A detailed history of the formation of Oregon Counties can be found in
Volume XI, Number 1, March 1910 issue of The Quarterly of the Oregon
Historical Society.

(Rest of maps to be found following article on Oregon Land Acts)
Much genealogical data is to be found in the papers filed for the Oregon Donation Land Claims granted to settlers of the Oregon Territory before 1853. Original papers, made in duplicate, are located at the Land Office in Portland, Oregon (those used by the Surveyor General’s Office) and the National Archives, Washington, D.C. (those used by the Register and Receiver’s Office). The genealogical material abstracted from the papers in the Land Office at Portland by members of the Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon is the subject matter of this book.

This volume contains abstracts of the first 2500 claims filed at the Oregon City Land Office. A total of 5289 claims were filed at this office, 2141 claims were filed at the Roseburg Land Office, 5 at The Dalles Land Office and 2 at the La Grande Land Office. The Forum plans to continue with the abstracting and printing of these claims.

The book should be of interest to genealogists because of the family data contained, and to historians everywhere because proof of Oregon settlers and their paths of migration are shown. A survey of the records indicate that at least 45% of the settlers were not born in the same state as the one in which they were married. All states existing in 1853 are represented in the list from which Oregon settlers emigrated with the greatest number coming from Missouri, Kentucky, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Tennessee, Illinois, New York, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, South Carolina, Connecticut, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, and Vermont.

Each abstract will show for the settler in the following order his certificate number; his name; his place of residence; date and place of birth; date and place of marriage; first name of wife and last name when it appears in the record; date he settled his claim; names of those who signed affidavits (here will be found names of friends and relatives of the family). Pertinent family material entered in the file or any data on naturalization will also be included in the abstracts.

To save space the following abbreviations have been employed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>abt.</td>
<td>about</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adj.</td>
<td>adjacent or adjoining or adjusted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adm.</td>
<td>administrator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aff.</td>
<td>affidavit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>apt.</td>
<td>appointed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arr. Ore.</td>
<td>arrival in Oregon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assoc.</td>
<td>associate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>claim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cert.</td>
<td>certificate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cfit.</td>
<td>citizen or citizenship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cl.</td>
<td>clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clt.</td>
<td>citizen or citizenship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co</td>
<td>county</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conf.</td>
<td>conflict</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dec.</td>
<td>deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P.</td>
<td>Justice of Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nat.</td>
<td>naturalized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ore. T.</td>
<td>Oregon Territory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC</td>
<td>settled claim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>temp. abs.</td>
<td>temporary absence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(X)</td>
<td>his mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>this following a person’s name shows this person gave affidavit that he had known them as husband and wife since day of marriage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct/Sept</td>
<td>this form is used if two different months or two different dates are given for the same act in the same record.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826/8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(?)</td>
<td>County names have been checked against the actual county names of the states indicated. If a county name was entirely different from any existing names for that state, the county name was then transcribed as it appeared on the record and indicated by a (?).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Personal names were copied from the records as they were found with no corrections. When names appeared written more than one way, all spellings have been given. As the family data was entered by hand and many times by the clerk who set names down phonetically the records were both hard to read and contain errors which will cause many of the descendants of these good early Oregon settlers, who are familiar with the correct form, to wonder and perhaps remonstrate. So it must be emphasized that the names are given as near as possible as they appeared in the records. Workers noted that many times names were spelled as if a southerner was speaking it and a northerner was writing it down. For example, the name Elnorah - could it have been Eleanor?

The index is complete for all names and all spellings of names. For instance, Doak, A.J. and Doak, Andrew J. were probably the same person but are listed separately. When a woman’s maiden name and married name were given or if a woman had been married twice and both married names appear in the record,
boundary, as long as there were no legal grounds upon which the British could exclude them from that area between the Columbia and the forty-ninth parallel which was in dispute. Once on the land, the American people claimed it in a possessory right to be protected by government. If there were no government functioning where they were, they had a talent for creating one to serve their purpose. This was what they did in northern Maine, in Kentucky, Tennessee, in Texas and in California. And this is what they did in Oregon.

Thus the character of American expansion contributed to the acquisition of Oregon. But the question remains as to what inspired the pioneers first to take the long road to Oregon when it was a land little known and isolated from the frontiers of the nation by an intervening reputed desert.

The first white inhabitants were men of the fur trade connected with the North West and/or the Hudson's Bay Company, and with Nathaniel Wyeth's commercial expeditions. Retired employees of the Hudson's Bay Company located on farms in the Willamette Valley. The missionaries brought families and became farmers while they worked in their own way to "civilize" the country. In 1840 a few trappers drifted in from the Rockies with their Indian families and were joined by others from California and a few sailors or adventurers who had jumped ship at Monterey or Yerba Buena. These settled in Oregon because it was uncomplicated by civilization.

Through the decade of the forties which witnessed hundreds of thousands of Americans moving into the old Northwest and the South, a modest ten or twelve thousand came to Oregon. There were, of course, personal and sometimes unique reasons why some of these people chose to be different and blaze the road to Oregon. But it is probable that the reason common to most pioneers was the opportunity they envisaged of acquiring free land in a region they believed to have almost unlimited agricultural and commercial potentialities. For a stake in the future these optimistic few chose the hardships of the Oregon Trail in preference to those of the road to Texas, or of the shorter trek to Iowa, Missouri or Arkansas. The determining difference for many was the difference between the amount of land they could afford to buy in the latter regions for $1.25 an acre and the 640 acres they could have for the taking in far-off Oregon.

The promise of free land in Oregon had back of it a long history of popular agitation for the transfer of the domain to the private ownership of small holders. With independence from Great Britain the King's domain became a national domain. Before the Constitution was written, the Confederation Congress set up the basic law of the American land system in the Ordinances of 1785 and 1787. While these provided for the survey and sale in the territories, neither the details of sale nor the prices and methods of payment were satisfactory. For the next thirty-five years legislators experimented with various means by which small holders could secure lands, revenues accrue to government, and speculators' activities be curbed. The Land Law of 1820, a simple law, remedied a number of these problems. It provided for sale to actual settlers of tracts as small as a quarter-section at a cash price of $1.25 per acre. But during the next twenty years there was continuous agitation for a reduction in the minimum price per acre and for legislation in the interest of settlers who had taken lands before they were open to public sale.

The squatters, as they were called, were of long tradition in American expansion, and to protect their claims Congress proposed numerous bills providing them with preemption rights. These failed until 1841 when the Preemption Land Law, often called Benton's Log-cabin Bill, mustered sufficient votes to pass both houses. This law offered the right of preemption to the head of a family, to any man over twenty-one years of age and to widows who were citizens of the United States, or to aliens who had declared their intention of becoming such. Providing the claimant did not hold other lands in excess of 320 acres, he was given the right to settle on 160 acres of surveyed land and subsequently to buy it free of competitive bid at the minimum price the government set.

Efforts to reduce the price of public domain lands focused on perennial offerings of graduated price schedules for lands offered at successive sales and not taken. Although no graduation act passed until 1854, discussion of the schemes' advantages brought out the increasing popular sentiment for disposal of lands free to those who would occupy and cultivate them. With strong pressure from the western states between 1842 and 1853, Congress was prevailed upon to pass a series of free land bills, to be applied on the frontiers of the nation. The first of these, the Florida Act (1842), was primarily a military measure designed to protect the Florida frontier by rewarding settlers who would bear arms against the Indians with a gift of 160 acres of land. At the same session of Congress, a bill to reward settlers who might move to Oregon was introduced. This bill was the genesis of the Oregon Donation Land Law of 1850 and though it failed to become law, it did inspire emigration to Oregon and the organization of a provisional government by the settlers in that region.

Since 1838 there had been in Congress an ardent group of expansionists who on principle or for political reasons advocated the termination of the joint occupation agreement with Great Britain and the organization of military posts in the Oregon Country. In 1841-42, Senator Lewis Linn of Missouri, supported by his
colleague Thomas Benton, introduced a set of resolutions which maintained: 1) that the title of the United States to Oregon was indisputable and should not be abandoned; 2) that the President should give notice of intent to terminate the agreement within twelve months; 3) that the laws of the United States should be extended over citizens of the United States living in Oregon; 4) that a regiment of riflemen should be raised to protect emigrants en route to Oregon; and 5) that white male inhabitants of the territory should be granted 640 acres of land free on proof of cultivation of the same for five years.

Senator Linn was not successful in winning congressional approval for his resolutions. But his conviction of ultimate success was so great and was shared by so many persons that something more than 100 emigrants set out for Oregon in the spring of 1842, and the President appointed one of them to act as Indian agent under the laws of Iowa Territory. In December of that year, Linn introduced a complete bill containing provisions for a generous donation of land to Oregon settlers, for the appointment of Indian agents, and for the extension of civil and criminal courts of Iowa Territory to the region west of the Rockies between the fifty-fourth and forty-second parallels. This bill also failed to pass Congress, but the idea had become fixed in the popular mind that settlers in Oregon might expect no less than a section of land free for the cultivation.

The arrival of the 1842 immigration in Oregon was an indication to those already there that their days of neglect were about over, that others would be coming to take up lands in the new country, and that they had better prepare for this situation by setting up some precedents of law and order for their own protection. Hence in the spring of 1843 the American inhabitants of the Willamette Valley to the number of about 150 organized a provisional government. The heart of the organic code was its land law, and this was in keeping with the provisions Linn had advocated in the previous year, with special provisions for the local situation.

Art. 1. Any person now holding, or hereafter wishing to establish a claim to land in this territory, shall designate the extent of his claim by natural boundaries, or by marks at the corners, and on the lines of such claim, and have the extent and boundaries of said claim recorded in the office of the territorial recorder, in a book to be kept by him for that purpose, within twenty days from the time of making said claim. Provided, That those who shall already be in possession of land, shall be allowed one year from the passage of this act to file a description of his claim in the recorder's office.

Art. 2. All Claimants shall, within six months of the time of recording their claims, make permanent improvements upon the same by building or enclosing, and also become an occupant upon said claims, within one year from the date of such record.

Art. 3. No individual shall be allowed to hold a claim of more than one square mile, or 640 acres in a square or oblong form, according to the natural situation of the premises; nor shall any individual be allowed to hold more than one claim at the same time...

Art. 4. No person shall be entitled to hold such a claim upon city or town sites, extensive water privileges, or other situations necessary for the transaction of mercantile or manufacturing operations, and to the detriment of the community. Provided, That nothing in these laws shall be so construed to affect any claim of any mission or a religious character, made previous to this time, of an extent not more than six miles square.

Art. 4 was particularly directed toward a controversy between Chief Factor Dr. John McLoughlin of the Hudson's Bay Company and Methodist missionaries over the former's claim to a strategic power and transportation site at the Falls of the Willamette River. It was modified by the provisional government's legislative committee in 1842 to permit a person to hold town lots in addition to a land claim. Other modifications of that year allowed a claimant to occupy his land in person or through a tenant; permitted a claim to be for 600 acres of prairie land and the remaining forty in timber without such parts being adjoining; allowed two persons to take and hold jointly 1,280 acres, providing that within the first year of occupation improvements were made on each half of such a joint claim. Abuses in the laying-out of claims and in meeting the conditions of improvement, and a need to protect claims against claim-jumpers led to additional changes in the law. The legislature of 1845 took from the missions their special grant of six square miles, and allowed no individual to hold a claim of more than one square mile or to hold more than one claim at a time.

This land law formed a reasonable strong safeguard for the interests of the settlers already in Oregon and for those that came between 1843 and 1850. Although the boundary issue was settled in 1846, Congress did not get around to providing a territorial government for the American colony until the late summer of 1848, and not until the following March was it declared organized.
The act creating the Oregon Territory contained provisions of particular significance to the settlers. It reminded them, for example, that under the customary policy of the federal government, Indian titles to the land had to be extinguished: "...nothing in this act...shall be construed to impair the rights of person or property now pertaining to the Indians...so long as such rights remain unextinguished by treaty between the United States and such Indians..." In defining the legislative powers of the territory, Congress directed that its representatives might pass no law "interfering with the primary disposal of the soil." It extended to settlers the rights and privileges guaranteed under the Ordinance of 1787, and continued "valid and operative" legislation enacted by the settlers under their provisional government that was not incompatible with the Constitution of the United States and the Territorial Act. However, it declared null and void "all laws heretofore passed in said territory making grants of land, or otherwise affecting or incumbering the title to lands..."

Two years after the passage of the Territorial Act, Congress enacted the first federal law affecting public lands in Oregon, under the title "An Act to create the office of surveyor-general of the public lands in Oregon, and to provide for the survey, and to make donations to settlers of the said public lands." The substance of the act was introduced in 1849 and modified in detail during discussion of the bill. Debate was concerned mainly with the propriety of rewarding the early settlers for "winning Oregon," and later settlers, that is, those who would emigrate after 1850, for settling the country. The Donation Land Act, as the measure is often referred to, contained the heart of the matter, as far as the settlers were concerned, in sections 4 and 5. Section 4 applied to settlers who were resident in Oregon before December 1, 1850:

There shall be, and hereby is, granted to every white settler or occupant of the public lands, American half-breed Indians included, above the age of eighteen years, being a citizen of the United States, or having made a declaration according to law, of his intention to become a citizen, or who shall make such declaration on or before the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-one, now residing in said territory, or who shall become a resident thereof, or on or before the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty, and who shall have resided upon and cultivated the same for four successive years, and shall otherwise conform to the provisions of this act, the quantity of one half section, or three hundred and twenty acres of land, if a single man, and if a married man, or if he shall become married within one year from the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty, the quantity of one section, or six hundred and forty acres, one half to himself, and the other half to his wife, to be held by her in her own right; and the surveyor-general shall designate the part enuring to the husband, and that to the wife, and enter the same on the records of his office; and in all cases where such married persons have complied with the provisions of this act, so as to entitle them to the grant as above provided, whether under the late provisional government of Oregon, or since, and if either shall have died before patent issues, the survivor and children, or heirs of the deceased, shall be entitled to the share or interest of the deceased, in equal proportions, except where the deceased shall otherwise dispose of it by testament duly and properly executed according to the laws of Oregon. Provided, That no alien shall be entitled to a patent to land, granted by this act, until he shall produce to the surveyor-general of Oregon, record evidence that his naturalization as a citizen of the United States has been completed; but if any alien, having made his declaration of an intention to become a citizen of the United States, after the passage of this act, shall die before his naturalization shall be completed, the possessor right acquired by him under the provisions of this act shall descend to his heirs at law, or pass to his devisees, to whom, as the case may be, the patent shall issue: Provided, further, That in all cases provided for in this section, the donation shall embrace the land actually occupied and cultivated by the settler thereon: Provided, further, That all future contracts, by any person or persons entitled to the benefit of this act, for the sale of the land to which he or they may be entitled under this act, before he or they have received a patent therefor, shall be void. Provided further, however, that this section shall not be so construed as to allow those claiming rights under the treaty with Great Britain, relative to the Oregon territory, to claim both under this grant and the treaty, but merely to secure them the election, and confine them to a single grant of land.

Section 5 applied to settlers who emigrated to and settled in the Territory between December 1, 1850, and December 1, 1853:

To all white male citizens of the United States, or persons who shall have made a declaration of intention to become such, above the age of twenty-one years, emigrating to and settling in said territory, between the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty, and the first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-three; and to all white male American citizens, not hereinbefore provided for, becoming one-and-twenty years of age, in said territory, and settling there between the times last aforesaid, who shall in other respects comply with the foregoing section and the provisions of this law, there shall be, and hereby is, granted the quantity of one quarter section, or one hundred and sixty acres of land, if a single man; or if married, or if he shall become married within one year from the time of arriving in
said territory, or within one year after becoming twenty-one years of age as aforesaid, then the quantity
of one half section, or three hundred and twenty acres, one half to the husband, and the other half to the
wife in her own right, to be designated by the surveyor-general as aforesaid: Provided always, That no
person shall ever receive a patent for more than one donation of land in said territory in his or her own
right: Provided, That no mineral lands shall be located or granted under the provisions of this act.

Certain lands were reserved from entry: mineral and salines and "such portions as may be designated...
for forts," and "other needful public uses." The Ordinance of 1787, the basic code upon which the terri-
torial system was built, reserved section 18 of each township for the use of the schools. In the Oregon
Territorial Act, two sections, 16 and 36, were reserved for this purpose, and two townships west of the
Cascades, for the support of a university.

The same act provided for the machinery by which the donation land could be taken up. A surveyor-
general was to be appointed and his duties were outlined.

...he shall...cause to be surveyed, in townships and sections...the district of country lying between the
summit of the Cascade mountains and the Pacific ocean, and south and north of the Columbia River:
Provided, however, That none other than township lines shall be run, where the land is deemed unfit for
cultivation.

It is pertinent to point out that the first surveys were run in those sections of the country where settlers
occupied the land and where the land appeared to be most fit for cultivation.

Claimants to donation lands were required to notify the surveyor-general within three months after the
survey had been made or "where the survey has been made before the settlement commenced, then within
three months from the commencement of such settlement, of the precise tract or tracts claimed by them."
Within twelve months after the surveys had been made, or settlement commenced, the claimant was required
to prove that settlement and cultivation had been commenced. "...at any time after the expiration of four
years from the date of such settlement whether made under the laws of the late provisional government or
not," the settler, having offered proper proof that requirements of continued residence and cultivation had
been fulfilled, would be granted certificates of proof. If the General Land Office found no reason to question
the validity of the proofs, patents were then to be issued for the land.

Several subsequent amendments to the original act favored the Oregon settlers. An act to amend, of
February 14, 1853, extended the time by which settlers could take up lands under Section 5 from December 1,
1853, to December 1, 1855.

The amendatory act of 1853 also provided for widows, and permitted persons locating lands to commute
two of the four required years of residence by the payment of $1.25 per acre after the land had been sur-
veyed. It directed that all

...public lands within the limits of the townships surveyed, or to be surveyed, in the territory, west of
of the Cascade mountains, which shall not have been claimed under the provisions of the fourth and
fifth sections of the act (of 1850, and excepting reserved and mineral lands)...shall be subject to public
sale and private entry as other public lands...

A measure further to amend the 1850 land law, July 17, 1854, granted donations to orphans and extended
the Preemption Law of 1841 to Oregon (and Washington Territory), validating entry on both surveyed and
unsurveyed lands. This required only that settlers on unsurveyed lands should give notice to the surveyor-
general of the tract claimed "within six months after the survey of such lands is made and returned."

The Florida Act of 1842 and the Oregon Donation Land Law of 1850 were the only instances until the
Homestead Act of 1862 in which an outright gift of the public domain was made to private individuals. The
Oregon law was designed to reward and encourage the settlement of the Pacific Northwest. The anticipation
of free lands must be considered a primary factor in bringing population to Oregon between 1842 and 1855.
The coincidence of congressional debate on Oregon colonization bills in 1841-43 and the emigrations of
1842-43 is not an accident of history. The pattern of land distribution adopted by the provisional govern-
ment was related to the ideas presented in the abortive bills.

The land law of 1850 relieved a situation of insecurity in which settlers were reluctant to make improve-
ments on their claims until they were assured that their claims would be allowed. In 1848, George H.
Atkinson, a shrewd observer of early Oregon, noted in his diary that under the circumstances, the farmer
raised only grains and made few improvements in his house. The provisions of the law allowing one-half a
section to man and wife settling between December 1, 1850 and 1853, and its extension to 1855, brought close
to thirty thousand people into Oregon before the latter date. These were assured of eventual title and had
no worries comparable to those of an earlier date.

Although surveys were contracted for by 1852, and two years later 429,493 acres were reported, the pro-
cess of patenting and withdrawing claims from the public domain was a slow one. In 1854, the Commissioner
of the General Land Office reported no provision for the ordinary sale of lands authorized by Congress in
1853 could be made until special plats of donation claims showing their connections with the lines of the
public surveys were filed in the Washington office. Holders of donation claims had to notify the surveyor-
general of their claim within three months after survey had been made or settlement begun. By 1857 an
estimated 6,000 notifications were on file at the Oregon City (formerly Willamette Falls) land office. Ac-
cording to the surveyor-general’s estimate in that year, “the whole number of settlers claiming lands under the
donation laws in Oregon is not far from 9000.”

Though over 7,000 Donation Land Claims were eventually filed in Oregon, as of September 1856, only
808 had been examined, platted, and approved, and 750 surveyed. Of the latter, the claim-survey field notes
had been examined in 600 cases. The crux of the matter was that while settlers on both donation and pre-
emption claims filed notices of entry, they did not carry through with the procurement of patents. The report
of the Secretary of the Interior in 1857 reviewed the situation as it existed generally in the West:

When an actual settler goes upon lands which have been offered for sale, and builds himself a house,
the law allows him 12 months within which to pay for a preemption right of 160 acres.

If he enters upon unoffered lands, or lands which have never been surveyed, he is permitted to file his
declaration of intention to enter and is not required to pay for his preemption till the day appointed by
proclamation for public sale of the lands. Public policy may cause an indefinite postponement of the sale
of the land, and the consequence is, that with this inchoate, imperfect right, he continues to occupy with­
out perfecting his title.

This situation was remarked in Oregon. “Not having been empowered to hasten the surveys of private
land claims not taken by legal subdivisions, the work in many townships goes on tardily, because settlers
still withhold their requests for surveys,” reported the surveyor-general in the same year. “Public policy”
determined that there should be no public land sale in Oregon until 1862.

Thus for twelve years after the passage of the Donation Law the only means of acquiring land titles in
Oregon was through the completion of the claims procedures, whether donation or preemption, and through
the purchase of an original claimant’s rights and improvements.

There were several other interesting consequences of the Donation Law. It gave recognition—unusual at
the time—to women in permitting them to hold their claims in their own right. This did not assure their inde­
pendence but it did assure any woman of barely marriageable age a husband. The development of the
Willamette Valley was in a sense handicapped by the law, which in granting claims of one square mile isolated
the settlers, impeded the growth of towns and the diversification of occupations and crops. It worked a hard­
ship on those unable to commute their term of residence for a cash payment in preventing them from supple­
menting their crop income with cash or its equivalent from other kinds of labor.

Eventually however, 7,437 patents covering about 2,500,000 acres were granted in Oregon. By 1900 few
of the Donation Land Claims were owned by the families of the original claimants. But from these sections
and half-sections of donation lands came the sturdy men and women who built Oregon.
3- Various counties reduced in size in 1846, others added.
Benton Co, 23 Dec 1847
Linn, 28 Dec 1847

4- Umpqua, 24 Jan 1851
Lane, 28 Jan 1851
First legislature 3 Sept 1849 changed names of Champoeg to Marion, Tuality to Washington.

5- Douglas, 7 Jan 1852
Jackson, 12 Jan 1852
Tillamook, 15 Dec 1853
Coos, 22 Dec 1853
Washington Territory created 2 Mar 1853.
6- Wasco, 11 Jan 1854
Columbia, 16 Jan 1854
Multnomah, 22 Dec 1854
Curry, 18 Dec 1855
Josephene, 22 Jan 1856

7- Baker, 22 Sept 1862
Umatilla, 27 Sept 1862

8- Grant & Union, 14 Oct 1864. Jackson expanded 18 Dec 1865.
9 - Lake, 24 Oct 1874

10 - Klamath, 17 Oct 1882
Crook, 24 Oct 1882
Morrow, 16 Feb 1885
Gilliam, 25 Feb 1885
Wallawa, 11 Feb 1887
Malheur, 17 Feb 1887
Harney & Sherman,
25 Feb 1889
Lincoln, 20 Feb 1893

11 - Wheeler, 17 Feb 1899
Hood River, 23 Jan 1908
Jefferson, 12 Dec 1914
Deschutes, 1 Feb 1917
OREGON DONATION LAND CLAIM APPLICATIONS

No. 1 HIBBARD, King, Marion Co; b 1806, Ontario Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Apr 1848; m Nancy 26 Mar 1835, Tazewell Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Brisbin, Ralph C. Geer, John W. Shrum.

No. 2 GEER, Ralph C., Marion Co; b 1816, Windham Co, Conn; SC 15 Sept 1848; m Mary C. 8 Jan 1835, Madison Co, Oh. Aff: John B. Hunt, John S. Hunt, Wesley Shannon, John W. Shrum.

No. 3 McNARY, Alexander, Polk Co; b 1798, Fayette Co, Ky; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Sudicia (Ludicia), Sept 1824/5, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Alvah C. R. Shaw, James M. Allen.

No. 4 DELANY, Daniel, Sr. Marion Co; b abt. 1794, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 1 Apr 1844; m Elisabeth 6 Dec 1820, Washington Co, Tenn. Aff: Daniel Waldo, Daniel Delany, Jr.


No. 6 THOMAS, Frederick, Linn Co; b 1792, Blount Co, Tenn; SC 14 Apr 1847; m Rebecca, 1818, Mo. Aff: Samuel K. Barlow (knew both since 1845), Jesse B. Thomas, Washington Thomas.

No. 7 NELSON, John, Marion Co; b 1817, Oh; SC 25 Oct 1847; m Clarissa 25 May 1839, Jefferson Co, Ind. Aff: Loring Thomas, Ezekiel Burbage.

No. 8 EDGER, Moses, Linn Co; b 1808, Botetourt Co, Va; SC 15 Jan/June 1847; m Susan 8 Oct 1835, Boone Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. Edger, Sampson Smallman.

No. 9 MUNKERS, Preston, Linn Co; b 1820, Clay Co, Mo; SC 10 Jan 1848; m Nancy Jane, Dec 1845, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph Crank, Nathaniel Crank, Benj. Munkers (Munkres).

No. 10 HOFFMAN, Jesse G., Marion Co; b 1812, Cumberland Co, Ky; SC 1 Feb 1848; m Morning 20 Oct 1837, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: David Crawford, Alexis Aubechon, James E. Hall.

No. 11 NEEL (NEIL), Peter, Marion Co; b abt. 1817, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 28 Feb 1846; m Mahala Feb 1837, Salem Co, Ark. Aff: Geo. Neel, Alexander Neel.

No. 12 FANNO, Augustus, Washington Co; b 1804, Cumberland Co, Me; SC 22 Sept 1847; m Rebecca 1. 17 Apr 1851, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: David C. Graham, Benj. Stewart, Joshua Dixon.

No. 13 LARKINS, Monroe, Clackamas Co; b 1818, Perry Co, Oh; SC 22 Dec 1847; m Elizabeth V, Apr 1840, Putnam Co, Ill. Temp. abs. from c 3 or 4 weeks in 1849 due to his father's sickness. Aff: Geo. Graham, James Larkins, Pleasant Sanders.


No. 15 MEALEY, Dr. Washington B., Linn Co; b 1809, Cumberland Co, Pa; SC 15 Sept 1846; m Margaret 23 Feb 1837, Warren Co, Ill. Aff: John McCoy, Hiram Bond, Caroline Hamilton, Jonathan H. Brattain.

No. 16 HUNT, John S. (for children or heirs of my wife Temperance Hunt, dec.), Marion Co; b 1803, Clermont Co, Oh; SC 19 Feb 1848; m Temperance 8 May 1823, Union Co, Ind. She d 29 Oct 1850 leaving 8 children. Aff: David Colver, Ralph C. Geer.

No. 17 COLVER, David, Marion Co; b 1798, Clinton Co, N.Y.; SC 30 Mar 1847; m Elizabeth 27 Oct 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John S. Hunt, Theophilus Powell.

No. 18 POWELL, Theophilus, Marion Co; b 1792, Montgomery Co, Va; SC 5 Feb 1846; m Rachael on or before 1 Nov 1841, Van Buren Co, Mo. Aff: Johnathan E. Center, Mary Center.

No. 19 McCLANE, John B., Marion Co; b 1820, Philadelphia, Pa; SC 30 Sept 1845; m Hellen C, Apr 1849, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. Served in Cayuse Country War with Cayuse Indians June 1846 to fall or winter of 1847. Went to Cal to dig gold Sept or Oct 1848. 16 Aug 1853 gave power of Attorney to Rev. Lewis H. Judson, Salem, Marion Co and had returned to Philadelphia, Pa. Aff: Wm. H. Wilson, Josiah L. Parrish.

No. 20 WILSON, William H., Marion Co; b 1805 Cheshire Co, N.H.; SC Sept 1844; m Chloe A. 16 Aug 1840, Nisqually, Ore. T. (now Wash), Town of Salem occupied much of this claim by 1867. Many pages regarding M.E. Church and schools included with this application. Aff: John B. McClane, John Mc H___

No. 21 TAYLOR, John, Marion Co; b 1792, Frederick Co, Va; SC 6 Nov 1847; m Elizabeth, Dec 1813, Hardy Co, Va. (W. Va.). Aff: Henry Foster, Allen I. Davie.

No. 22 WHITE, James, Polk Co; b 1804, Armstrong Co, Pa; SC 1 Dec 1845; m Rhoda 18 Jan 1841, Berrien Co, Mich. Aff: Samuel Fenton, Leonard White, D.C. Raymond, surveyor assisted by Charles P. Fullerton & Octavius Pringle.

No. 23 No claim filed under this number.

No. 24 WALLER(S), Alvin F., Marion Co; b 1808, Luzerne Co, Pa; SC 15 Apr 1848; m Elepha (Elipa), May 1833, Genesee Co, N.Y. Aff: James Davidson, Joseph Watt, Fabritus R. Smith, Wm. H. Wilson.


No. 41 CHAMBERS, James W., Washington Co; b 1817, near Unlontown, Pa; SC 15 Oct 1844; m Mary 9 Mar 1845, Morgan Co, Mo. Aff: David T. Lenox.


No. 43 GRIFFIN, John S., Washington Co; b 1807, Rutland Co, Vt; SC Sept 1844; m Desire 11 Apr 1839, St. Soniela (?), Mo. Aff: Richard S. Griffin, Isaiah Kelsey.


No. 45 BEERS, Alanson & Heirs of Rachael Beers, Marion Co; b 1808, Fairfield Co, Conn; SC Oct 1844, m Rachael 17 Nov 1830, Western Fairfield Co, Conn. She d 14 Sept 1851 on c leaving 7 children. m 2nd Sarah 19 Feb 1852, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph M. Garrison, Douglas Jones, Mendorum Crawford.

No. 46 SHRUM, Nicholas, Marion Co; b 1813, Smith Co, Tenn; SC 25 Dec 1846; m Delilah 19 July 1821/2, Montgomery Co, Mo. Aff: Maxwel Ramsby, James Smith.

No. 47 STRINGER, Cornelius, Marion Co; b 1788, Yorkshire, England; SC 1 Apr 1847; Aff: Wm. I. Herren, John C. Herren. Nat. Cit. 13 Mar 1852.

No. 48 HOWELL, John & Heirs of Temperance Howell, Marion Co; b 1787, Orange Co, N.C.; SC Aug 1844; m Temperance 14 Oct 1811, Grainger Co, Tenn. She d 22 Mar 1848 leaving 11 children. m 2nd Francis 17 Feb 1850. Cert. was later issued to John Howell and wife Francis R. Aff: Wm. R. Munkers, Wm. A. McDaniel, Wm. H. Wilson, David Leslie, John Topar.

No. 49 HERREN, William J., Marion Co; b 1824, Henry Co, Ky; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Evaline 14 Oct 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Zachariah Pollard, Samuel Simmons.


No. 51 CARY, Abijah, Marion Co; b 1816, Shelby Co, Oh; SC 12 Oct 1848 or 1 Jan 1849; m Sophia M. 3 May 1839, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph Waldo, F. R. Smith.
No. 52 RECTOR, William H., Marion Co; b 1806, Fauquier Co, Va; SC 30 July 1846; m Ann, Mar 1826, Belmont Co, Oh. Aff: Benj. Munkers, Reuben A. Gesner.

No. 53 FORD, Nimrod, Marion Co; b 1817, Washington Co, Tenn; SC 20 Nov 1847. Aff: Alexis Smith, John Ford.

No. 54 FORD, John, Marion Co; b 1818, Washington Co, Tenn; SC 1 June 1844; m Beeda (Reeda) Ann 16 June 1842, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Alexis Smith, N. Ford.

No. 55 WALDO, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1800, Harrison Co, Va (W.Va.); SC 1 Dec 1843; m Malinda C. 13 Mar 1825, Gasconade Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel Delany, Sr., Daniel Delany, Jr.

No. 56 LEWIS, Reuben, Marion Co; b 1814, Tompkins Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Nov 1844; m Polly A. 12 Feb 1844, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel Waldo, Daniel Delany, Sr.

No. 57 GOODMAN, Sally & Heirs at Law of Richard Goodman, Marion Co; Richard was b abt. 1803, Va; SC 1 May 1846; m Sally, Mar 1831, Cooper Co, Mo. Sally Goodman gave aff. that her husband, Richard, left to go to Cal. Sept 1848 and Jan 1849 she “heard and believed” he d in Cal leaving 8 children. R.A. Gesner states that Goodman was insane - disappeared from gold mines on Feather River Cal. & soon after was reported d. Aff: Daniel Delany, Sr., Daniel Waldo, Reuben A. Gesner.

No. 58 CAMPBELL, James, Marion Co; b 1807, Muhlenberg Co, Ky; SC 4 Mar 1847; m Nancy H. 9 Feb 1851, Saline Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 1 Sept 1848 to abt. middle Jan 1849 went to Cal., also 17 Nov 1850 to 29 Aug 1851 went to Mo. to settle estate due Mr. Campbell’s heirs. Aff: John H. Bridges, David Waldo.

No. 59 SMITH, Henry, Marion Co; b 1818, Marion Co, Tenn; SC 3 Mar 1847; m Susannah T, July 1837, Montgomery Co, Mo. Aff: David Waldo, Reuben Lewis.

No. 60 STANLEY, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1794, Franklin Co, Pa; SC 1 May 1847; m Margaret 14 May 1828, Baltimore, Md. Cert. statement from John Finlay, Pastor 1st Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. regarding m included. Boundary conflict with Wm. H. Rector corrected 25 Feb 1853. Aff: Abraham Olinger, Allen I. Davie.

No. 61 GESNER, Reuben A., Marion Co; b 1815, Schenectady Co, N.Y.; SC 4 July 1847; m Mary Bailey 6 Apr 1841, Coles Co, Ill; H.C. Dunbar, J.P. preformed m. A document showing R.A. Gesner purchased D.L.C. of Emerson, Linn Co, 1 Feb 1854. Aff: James Stanley, Charles Shrum, Ck. of Coles Co, Ill Court M.A.


No. 63 MARKS, John, Clackamas Co; b 1795, Md; SC 25 Oct 1847; m Fanny, July 1819, Harlan Co, Ky. Aff: John Gribble, Andrew I. Adam

No. 64 GRIBBLE, John, Clackamas Co; b 1799, Mecklenburg Co, N.C.; SC 1 May 1847; m Elizabeth 15 Nov 1821, Haywood Co, N.C. Aff: Jacob Adams, Andrew Adams.


No. 66 CURL, James, Linn Co; b 1798, Montgomery Co, Ky; SC 20 Oct 1847; m Anna 13 Oct 1822, Monsin (?) Co, Ind. Abs. from c Feb 1849 for 3 mo. Aff: John I. Crabtree, Joel Calaran.

No. 67 COFFIN, Stephen, Washington Co; b 1807, Me; SC 15 Apr 1849; m Lucinda 4 Mar 1852, Washington Co, Ore. T. 1 Sept 1853 purchased c #48 for $278.90. Aff: James M. Moore, Jane G. Moore, Charles W. Savage.

No. 68 CHAPMAN, William W., Washington Co; b 1808, Harrison Co, Va (W.Va.); SC 15 May 1850; m Margaret F., Mar 1832, Tyler Co, Va (W.Va.). 1 Sept 1853 purchased 162.83 acres of c #46. Aff: Ammi P. Dennison, Jane Moore, John H. Jess.


No. 70 TURPIN, William M., Polk Co; b 1824, Garrard Co, Ky; SC 30 Aug 1851; m Frances A. 11 Aug 1842, Lafayette Co, Mo. Aff: Glen O. Burnett, Job E. Harvey, Amos Harvey, Horace G. Burnett. (A news clipping showing Wm. M. Turpin as guardian of Henry M. Turpin, a minor under 14 yrs., filed for right to sell real estate Nov 1854 is included with documents.)

No. 71 Kelsey, Isaiah, Washington Co; b 1817, Barren Co, Ky; SC 1 Jan 1842; m Winey 1 June (?) 1841, “on banks of the Big Platt.” Aff: John S. Griffin, Richard Williams.

No. 72 BARLOW, Samuel K., Clackamas Co; b 1797, Nicholas Co, Ky; SC Oct 1849; m Susannah 6 Aug 1820, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: Geo. Irving, Champney Pendleton.

No. 73 KEENE, Alfred C, Marion Co; b 1821, Sullivan Co, Tenn; SC 30 Sept 1849; m Nancy 3 Aug 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Young, Geo. Neel, Calvin Neel, Peter Neal.

No. 74 Reissued under #1218.

No. 75 ENGLISH, Benjamin F, Polk Co; b 1815, Madison Co, Ky; m Perina 16 Aug 1833, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: James E. Williams, Isaac Skaas.
No. 76 RICHARDSON, Gideon, Lane Co; b 1790, Franklin Co, Va; SC 26 Apr 1849 (19 Oct 1848); m Margret 6 Oct 1812, St. Louis, Mo. Aff: John B. Ferguson, Franklin W. Richardson, Aaron Richardson.

No. 77 FIELDS, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1809, Oh; SC 10 July 1848; m Rebecca 22 Jan 1829, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Timothy A. Riggs, John Fields.

No. 78 VAUGHAN, Alexander, Lane Co; b 1829, Cabell Co, Va (W.Va.); SC 1 Sept 1849; m Elizabeth 5 Apr 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. T. Vaughan, Thomas J. Vaughan.

No. 79 CENTER, Mary, widow, Marion Co; b 1789, Oh; SC 30 Dec 1845; m Ebenezer Center 1809, Oh. He d 11 Feb 1835, Edgar Co, 111. Aff: Theophilus Powell, Jonathan E. Center.

No. 80 SMITH, Fabritius (Fabitus) R., Marion Co; b 1819, Monroe Co, N.Y.; SC 20 Jan 1849; m Vergelia E., 1 Sept 1847, Marlon Co, Ore. T. Aff: David Leslie, Wm. Roberts, Abijah Cary.

No. 81 BURCH, Samuel, Polk Co; b 1793, Prince Georges Co, Md; SC 15 Oct 1847; m Eleanor S. abt. the yr. 1822, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, David Goff.

No. 82 BLEVENS, Alexander, Polk Co; b 1808, Bourbon Co, Ky; SC 1 Sept 1845; m Levina, June 1838, Boone Co, Mo. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Elisha McDaniel.

No. 83 GOFF, David, Polk Co; b 1796, Bedford Co, Va; SC 15 Oct 1845; m Keziah, Aug 1818, Madison Co, Ky. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Joshua McDaniel.

No. 84 HOOKER, Cyrenus C., Polk Co; b 1818, Chautauqua Co, N.Y.; SC 15 Dec 1850; d 12 Feb 1852; Parmenus P. Hooker, adm. of estate. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Daniel Goff, Ira S. Hooker (father), Sarah Hooker (mother). Aff. given by J.E. Lyle, Clk. of Dist. Court of U.S. (Polk Co) states "Return William Everman was duly arraigned, tried and convicted in said court for the murder of Cyrenus C. Hooker committed 12 Feb 1852." Also said Return Wm. Everman subsequently acknowledged that he did commit the said murder on or at the farm of the said Hooker.

No. 85 FORD, Nathaniel, Polk Co; b 1795, Buckingham Co, Va; SC 25 Feb 1845; m Lucinda D. 11 July 1822, Howard Co, Mo. Aff: Alvah C. R. Shaw, Joshua McDaniel.


No. 87 GARRISON, Joseph M., Marion Co; b 1813, Dearborn Co, Ind; SC 1 Sept 1844; m Mary 16 Apr 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. Wilcox, Alanson Beers, Medorum Crawford.

No. 88 MARTIN, John, Marion Co; b 1823, Shelby Co, Ky; SC 10 Apr 1846; m Frances A., Dec 1843, Clinton Co, Mo. Aff: Solomon Durbin, W.G.T. Vault.

No. 89 WHEALDON, Isaac, Clackamas Co; b 1808, Harrison Co, Oh; SC 20 Oct 1846; m Mary Ann, Dec 1830, Harrison Co, Oh. Aff: John Gribble, Daniel Riggs, Jacob Adams.

No. 90 WHITCOMB, Lot, Clackamas Co; b 1806, Windsor Co, Vt; SC 14 Dec 1847; m Inna, Apr 1829, Vt. Aff: John L. Garrett, Alfred Lewelling.


No. 92 CASON, Fendal C., Clackamas Co; b 1799, Spottsylvania Co, Va; SC 15 Sept 1844; m Rebecca R., 19 Dec 1822, Spottsylvania Co, Va. Aff: James McNary, Peter Rinearson.

No. 93 McNARY, James, Clackamas Co; b 1790, Fayette Co, Ky; SC 2 Oct 1847; m Nancy M., Feb 1841, Pike Co, III. Aff: Fendal C. Cason, Peter Rinearson.

No. 94 HOLMES, William, Clackamas Co; b 1807, Overton Co, Tenn; SC 8 Feb 1844; m Mary A. L. C., May 1834, Saline Co, Ark. Aff: A. Laurince Lovejoy, Sidney W. Moss.


No. 96 ALFREY, Elizabeth R., Widow, Clackamas Co; b 1816, Ky; SC 15 June 1849; m Joseph R. Alfrey, Nov 1838, Platte Co, Mo. He d 29 May 1851 on c leaving 6 children. Aff: Mahlor Brock, Eleanor Brock.


No. 98 DAVIS, Truet, Linn Co; b 1803, Lewis Co, Ky; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Ellis 11 Nov 1824, Lewis Co, Ky. Aff: Anderson Cox, Rebecca Burkhart, John Burkhart.

No. 99 HEDGES, Absalom F., Clackamas Co; b 1817, Morgan Co, Oh; SC 1 Mar 1848; m Elizabeth 18 Apr 1847, Oregon City, Ore. T. 1854 Cert, was rejected because c interfered with town of Canemah. 1866 Owen Wade, Reg. of Local Land Office wrote asking for a patent for Mr. Hedges. Aff: Milton Brown, John McClaskey.

No. 100 RINEARSON, Peter M., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Butler Co, Oh; SC Spring 1847; m Rebecca J., 18 May 1847, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: James McNary, Fendal C. Cason.

No. 101 PATTON, Matthew, Yamhill Co; b 1805, Monongahalla Co, Va (W.Va.); SC 1 June 1849; m Polly, May 1831, Adams Co, Oh. Aff: Lemuel Scott, Absalom J. Hembree, Edward R. Geary.
No. 102 DRIGGS, Jeremiah, Linn Co; b 1804, Middleton Co, Conn; SC 22 Sept 1847; m Eliza Ann, July 1844, Des Moines Co, la. Temp. abs. of 4 mo in 1849/50, family remained on c. Aff: John Y. Striethoff, Joel Ketchum.

No. 103 BURKHART, Raymond S., Linn Co; b 1817, Sullivan Co, Tenn; SC 5 Aug 1847; m Elizabeth 23 June 1842, Hancock Co, Ind. Temp. abs. 24 Sept 1849 to 3 Apr 1850, family remained on c. Aff: John Y. Baker, Joel Ketchum, Elizabeth Jane Baker.


No. 105 BAKER, John Y. (G), Yamhill Co; b 1818, Hopkins Co, Ky; SC 1 Apr 1844; m Catharine, Oct 1839, Polk Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 17 May to Aug 1849. Aff: Wm. G. Newbry, Andrew T. Hembree.

No. 106 MALONE, Madison & Heirs, Yamhill Co; b 1817 or 1811, Washington Co, Ky; SC 1 Nov 1844; m Virginia 18 Oct 1840, Pulaski Co, Mo. She d on c 12 Nov 1851 leaving 3 children. Aff: John Y (G) Baker, Wm. T. Newby.

No. 107 MILLICAN, Elijah, Yamhill Co; b 1804, Madison Co, Ga; SC 1 June 1844; m Lucinda 1 Apr 1827, Hardeman Co, Tenn. Temp. abs. 6 mo in 1849. Aff: Andrew T. Hembree, Wm. T. Newby.

No. 108 EDSON, Elbridge G., Yamhill Co; b 1822/3, Oneida Co, N.Y.; SC 1 July 1849; m Mary 17 Feb 1848, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Dec 1850 dwelling on c was destroyed by fire. Another house was built as soon as possible and they moved into it 1 May 1851. Aff: Joseph H. (X) Garrison, Charles M. Johnson, Wm. T. Newby.


No. 110 WRIGHT, Harrison, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Washington Co, Mo; SC 11 Apr 1845; m Levina Elbright 25 Feb 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Land Office ruled 20 Sept 1846 as settlement of c. Aff: James Officer, Richard K. Howard.


No. 112 RUSSELL, William, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Ross Co, Oh; SC 1 May 1846; m Elizabeth 8 Oct 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas T. Jackson, Wm. H. Vaughan. Temp. abs. abt. 3 mo in 1849 family remained on c.

No. 113 BURTON, John J., Yamhill Co; b 1815, England; SC 15 Aug 1844; m Margaret, May 1839, Van Demans Land (Tasmania). Nat. Cit. 3 temp. abs. to Cal. Aff: John Perkins, Andrew T. Hembree, Absalom J. Hembree.

No. 114 COOPER, Henry, Yamhill Co; b Ireland; SC 25 Aug 1844; m Jemima 22 Apr 1851, Van Demans Land (Tasmania). James E. Hayes & Philip Thompson gave evidence for his Nat. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, John J. Burton.

No. 115 HEMBREE, Absalom J., Yamhill Co; b 1813, White Co, Tenn; m Nancy, Feb 1834, White Co, Tenn; SC 30 Aug 1844; Aff: Abijah Hendrick, Joel J. Hembree.


No. 118 HENDRICK, Abijah S., Yamhill Co; b 1815, Elbert Co, Ga; SC 1 Nov 1847; m Mary I. 1 Mar 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Joel J. Hembree.


No. 120 FULTON, James, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Orange Co, Ind; SC 30 Nov 1847; m Priscilla 6 Feb 1840, Daviess Co, Ind. Boundary settlement with Peter Smith. Abs. 2 or 3 mo. in 1848. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Joel J. Hembree.

No. 121 SMITH, Peter, Yamhill Co; b 1792, Lincoln Co, N.C.; SC 7 Apr 1845; m Ortha, June 1840, Pulaski Co, Mo. Aff: Jeremiah Rowland, Robert Merchant, Absalom J. Hembree.

No. 122 SITTON, Nathan K., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Callaway Co, Mo; SC 1 Dec 1848; m Priscilla 27 July 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Abijah S. Hendrick.

No. 123 JOHNSON, Daniel, Yamhill Co; b 1812, Mass; SC 16 May 1845; m Elsina 22 Jan 1844, Tippecanoe Co, Ind. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Robert Merchant.


No. 125 ROWLAND, Jeremiah, Yamhill Co; b 1805, Montgomery Co, N.C.; SC 12 Apr 1845; m Mary Ann 14 June 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Abijah S. Hendrick. Temp. abs. 5 mo 1848/9 & 2 mo 1851, family remained on c.

No. 126 SHUCK, Andrew, Yamhill Co; b 1815, Harrison Co, Ind; SC 25 Oct 1846; m Mary 6 Feb 1838, Des Moines Co, la. Aff: Abijah S. Hendrick, Absalom J. Hembree.
No. 127 RAMAGE, James, dec., Widow and Heirs, Yamhill Co; b Va; d 21 Oct 1851, Ore. T; SC 10 Oct 1845; m Sarah; Amos Harvey, Polk Co, gave aff. that he knew deceased 1816 to time of his d in 1851. Had often heard James Ramage was b Cross Creek Brooke, Va. He has known dec. to hold various civil offices in Washington Co, Pa. and Putnam Co, Ill. Wm. L. Adams was Exec. of will which is inclosed. Ramage asked to be buried by bro. John in Graveyard c owned by Jordan Hembree. Grandniece Ellen Harvey, dau. of Amos Harvey, willed $100. Grand-nephew James Harvey (bro. of Ellen) I share stock in Yamhill Bridge Co. Nephews, John & James Ramage, willed "Bounty Land Warrant to which I am entitled for 18 mo service in War of 1812." "Remainder to Sarah, my beloved wife, during term of widowhood." Signed 28 Sept 1851, probated 4 Dec 1851. WUt: Amos Harvey, Wm. Savage. Aff: Jane Harvey, Wm. L. Adams, Abijah S. Hendrick, Alfred R. Elder.


No. 129 FLETT, John & Heirs, Washington Co; b 1815, British Dominions; SC 4 Mar 1848; m Charlotte 15 Nov 1838, Selkirk settlements (Scotland or Manitoba, Canada). She d 8 July 1851 leaving 7 children (6 living Jan 1853). Aff: Alvin Smith, Jacob T. Reed, Wm. Geiger, Jr. Nat. Cit. 7 May 1852.


No. 131 KNOX, James, Linn Co; b 1788, Northumberland Co, Pa; SC 30 Apr 1846; m Seteria (Leticia), Sept 1813, Pa. Aff: Silas Haight, Milton Hale, Robert Houston.

No. 132 CROOKS, John T., Linn Co; b 1807, Loudoun Co, Va; SC 1 Nov 1848; m Demercy, Feb 1833, Montgomery Co, Ky; Aff: Abraham Miller, Jr., Milton Hale.

No. 133 LOUDERBACK, John, Linn Co; b 1813, Russell Co, Va; SC 19 Sept 1847; m Mary Ann 16 Feb 1845/6, Hancock Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Houston, Milton Houston, Granville H. Barber.

No. 134 POWELL, Exum, Linn Co; b 1791, Northampton Co, N.C.; SC 19 Sept 1847; m Elisabeth, Aug 1823, Pyatt (?) Co, Ind. Aff: Robert Houston, Milton Houston, Granville H. Barber.

No. 135 BABER, Granville H., Linn Co; b 1817, Bedford Co, Va; SC 12 Feb 1849; m Elizabeth Jane 30 Mar 1843, Van Buren Co, la. Aff: Robert Houston, John (X) Louderback.

No. 136 DAVIDSON, Andrew, Polk Co; b 1812, Bedford Co, Tenn; SC 30 May 1847; m Rachel 8 Feb 1848, Camden Co, Mo. Aff: Jacob Comegys, John W. (X) Easts.

No. 137 SWITZLER, John Clackamas Co; b 1799, Rockingham Co, Va; SC 30 Sept 1846; m Maria 12 Apr 1827, Saline Co, Mo; Temp. abs 1849/50 in Cal. family remained on c. Aff: Nicholas Stagg, Geo. W. Force, Forbes Barclay, Andrew Brown.

No. 138 MILLARD, Gideon, Clackamas Co; b 1818, Rensselaer Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Aug 1849; m Elisabeth 4 July 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Switzler, Joseph Switzler.

No. 139 POMEROY, Samuel D., Clackamas Co; b 1822, Richland or Cuyahoga Co, Oh; SC 30 May 1850; m Margery 11 Feb 1845, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: John Robb, Geo. Brock, both Washington Co.

No. 140 FISH, Albert H., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Hartford Co, Conn; SC 1 Jan 1850; m Hannah Ann, 17 Aug 1847, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: John Gribble, Jacob Adams, Andrew J. Adams, Samuel F. Mark.

No. 141 GORDEN, Harvey, Linn Co; b 1828, Jennings Co, Ind; SC 1 Oct 1851. Aff: True Davis, Robert E. Harmon, Hiram A. Smead.


No. 144 SHRUM, John W., Marion Co; b 1822, Lincoln Co, Mo; SC 1 Aug 1848; m Melissa 1848, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ralph C. Geer, Henry Shrum, Ishla Geer.

No. 145 RADER, Archibald, Marion Co; b 1828, Rush Co, Ind; SC 10 June 1849; m Drucilla 23 Apr 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Anderson, Wm. Simpson, Chas. Benson Casper Rudolph.

No. 146 ADAMS, Andrew J., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Wilkes Co, N.C.; SC 5 Apr 1850; m Elizabeth 21 Sept 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob Adams, James Shirley.

No. 147 TURNIDGE, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1819, northwest Mo; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Elizabeth 20 Dec 1838, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Simon P. C. Fleener, Joel Caluvan, Jesse H. Adams, John Stipp.


No. 149 WOOLEY, Jacob, Washington Co; b 1798/8, Sussex Co, N.J.; SC 1 Nov 1848; m Eleanor Hoover 12 July 1821/2, Perry Co, Oh. Aff: Jacob Hoover, Henry Black.

No. 150 SAVAGE, Towner, Marion Co; b 1801, Washington Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Dec 1846; m Matilda 15 Apr 1823, Holmes Co, Oh; Aff: Wm. P. Pugh, Wm. J. Herren, John B. McClain (McClane).

No. 151 MUNKERS, William R., Marion Co; b 1822, Clay Co, Mo; SC Feb 1849; m Mahala 18 Sept 1839, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: John C. Herron, Jacob C. Caplinger, Wm. J. Herren.

No. 153 **BARNABY** (BARNABIE), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1812, Canada; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Elizabeth 25 Dec 1837/42, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 10 Sept 1851. Aff: John Kennedy, Andrew Bower.

No. 154 **BERNIER** (BERNIUR), Francois, Marion Co; b 1806, Canada; SC 15 July 1845; m Pellagie 15 Feb 1844, Marion Co, Ore. T. Abs. 5 mo. 1848/9 to Cal. family remained on c. Nat. Cit. 11 Sept 1851, Marion Co. Cit. aff: Joseph S. Meeke, Adolphus Chamberlain. Aff: Augustus (X) Raymond, Adolphus Chamberlain, Louis Bergebin, Firmin LeBrun.

No. 155 **CHALLEFAUX** (CHALLAFAUX), Andre, Widow & Heirs, Marion Co; b 1791, Canada; d 8 Sept 1851; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Catharine, Apr 1834, Canada. Nat. Cit. 11 Sept 1851. Aff: Hercule Lebron (LeBrun), Peter Sanchace.


No. 157 **BOWER**, Andrew, Marion Co; b 1810, Bavaria in Germany; SC 28 Feb 1849; m Theresa 7 Mar 1837, Elkhart Co, Ind; Nat. Cit. 6 Oct 1842, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Migrated from Port of Breman May 1834, arrived Port of Baltimore 1834. Aff: Daniel Murphy, Matthew M. Cormlsk, John Chambers.

No. 158 **LA COURSE**, Pierre, Marion Co; b 1792, Canada; SC 11 Oct 1843; m Anilune, Aug 1840, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 1 Sept 1849, Marlon Co, Ore. T. Aff: Mithel Saffarty (Laffarty), Jaques Servant.

No. 159 **LAMBERT**, Curbert, Marion Co; b 1808, Canada; SC 2 Nov 1846; m Mary 2 Nov 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 13 Oct 1851, Yamhill Co, name given as "Guspare" Lambert on cit. papers. Aff: Adolphus Chamberlain, John B. (R) DeQuere.


No. 161 **HANNA**, Stewart, Yamhill Co; b 1800, Lancaster Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1848; SC 15 Mar 1849; m Mary Jane 20/30 Jan 1842, Randolph Co, Ill. For $1500 c was released to Hanna by John M. Cooper, it formerly was owned by Battice Norwest. Aff: Francis Holdridge, Joel Palmer, Joel J. Hembree.


No. 165 **McCOY**, John, Linn Co; b 1815, Fayette Co, Ky; SC 1 Feb 1850; m Elizabeth 18 June 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Crooks, Abraham Miller, Jr., David Irvine.


No. 167 **KNOTTS**, William, Benton Co; b 1805, Queen Anne Co, Md; SC 20 July 1849; m Sylvia 6 Oct 1844, Hancock Co, Ill. Aff: Arnold Fuller, John Stewart, David D. Stroud, Abram N. Locke.


No. 169 **FULLER**, Arnold, Benton Co; b 1802, Chenango Co, N.Y.; SC 30 Mar 1846; m Mary Ann E. 6 Sept 1848 (?), Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James L. Mulkey, Joseph C. Avery.

No. 170 **DRUMM**, Abner, Benton Co; b 1808, Rockingham Co, Va; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Lydia 5 July 1832, Tazewell Co, Ill. Aff: Arnold Fuller, Abram N. Locke.

No. 171 **LOCKE**, Abram N., Benton Co; b 1810, Lee Co, Va; SC 3 Sept 1849; m Harriet 6 Jan 1836, Charleston Co, Mo. Aff: Heman C. Lewis, Price Fuller, Jeremiah V. Lewis.

No. 172 **TRAPP**, John, Benton Co; b 1813, White Co, Tenn; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Cynthia 20 Oct 1832, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Heman C. Lewis, James S. Mulkey.


No. 174 **MULKEY**, Johnson, Benton Co; b 1808, Knox Co, Ky; SC 25 Dec 1847; m Susan Feb 1836, Johnson Co, Mo. Aff: Abram N. Locke, Joseph C. Avery.

No. 175 ** STEWART**, John, Benton Co; b 1799, Washington Co, Va; SC 14 Aug 1846; m Mary 7 Jan 1843, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph C. Avery, Heman C. Lewis.

No. 176 ** STEWART**, Archimedes, Benton Co; b 1827, Tippecanoe Co, Ind; SC 30 July 1847; m Matilda 19 Oct 1848 Benton Co, Ore. T. "Temp. abs. of 5 mo in 1849, wife
rem. on c until because of illness she was obliged to leave c but returned as soon as health would permit. Mrs. Mary M. Grimsley gave aff. to above, stating Matilda Stewart was at her home during illness. Aff: Heman C. Lewis, Joseph C. Avery.

No. 177 LEWIS, Heman C., Benton Co; b 1808, N.Y. Co, N.Y.; SC 10 Apr 1846; m Mary, Sept 1838, Cole Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph C. Avery, John Perry G. Early.


No. 179 STROUD, David D., Benton Co; b 1810, Christian Co, Ky; SC 10 May 1846; m Susan 1 Jan 1835, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Jeremiah V. Lewis, Thomas M. Read.

No. 180 BUTTERFIELD, David, Benton Co; b 1816, Hamilton Co, Oh; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Martha Caroline 5 Sept 1844, Jasper Co, Mo. Joseph C. Alexander, John Baker.

No. 181 OWNBY, Nicholas, Benton Co; b 1794, Rutherford Co, N.C; SC 15 Mar 1849; m Lucy 23 May 1821, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Jacob Martin, Alexander Ligget.

No. 182 MARTIN, Jacob, Benton Co; b 1811, Pa; SC 15 Feb 1848; m Evaline, Feb 1833, Montgomery Co, Ind; Temp, abs. from c 2 mo 1849, family remained on c Aff: Nicholas Ownbey, Alexander Ligget.


No. 185 BELKNAP, Jesse, Benton Co; b 1792, Cheyney Valley, N.Y.; SC 4 Feb 1850; m Jane Garlinghouse 20 Feb 1812, Ontario Co, N.Y. Aff: Samuel F. Starr, Ranson A. Belknap, Geo. Belknap, Jesse Hawley.

No. 186 BELKNAP, George, Benton Co; b 1817, Hardin Co, Ky; SC 10 Nov 1849; m Kitturoh (Kittina) 3 Oct 1839, Allen Co, Oh. Aff: Jesse Belknap, Ranson A. Belknap, Orin Belknap, Phluander Gilbert, Wm. F. Dixon.


No. 188 CATON, Jesse H., Benton Co; b 1819, Warren Co, Mo; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Precious 31 Dec 1848, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Aaron Richardson, John Lloyd.

No. 189 LUCE, John, Benton Co; b 1800 Westmoreland Co, Pa; SC 1 Mar 1847; m Margaret H. 25 June 1849, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry Noble, John Lloyd, Jacob Hammer, Jesse H. Caton.


No. 192 ADAMS, Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1817, Wilkes Co, N.C.; SC 2 Feb 1850; m Mary Ann 16 May 1839, Johnson Co, Mo. Aff: Alexander R. Mark, Andrew J. Adams, James Shirley.

No. 193 LOGAN, William, Yamhill Co; b 1823, Montgomery Co, Mo; Sc 15 Sept 1848; m Izza 26 Dec 1848, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elias J. Crandal, Alvis Kimsey.

No. 194 BALL, Isaac, Polk Co; b 1812, Staffordshire, Eng; SC 23 July 1849; m Abigail 3 Jan 1838, St. Charles Co, Mo; Applied for Cit. 7 Dec 1840, St. Charles Co, Mo. and Took Cit. Oath there 9 May 1844. Cit. Aff: Alden Fansworth, Ambrose Howland. Aff: Jacob Cogemys, James B. Riggs, Wm. A. Cubertson.

No. 195 FREDERICK, James M., Polk Co; b 1815, Columbiana Co, Oh; SC 15 Apr 1849; m Clarissa L. 1 Jan 1839/40, Fulton Co, Il; Temp. abs. abt. 6 mo 1851. Aff: Nelson Johnson, Thomas I. Lovelady, Isaac Ball.

No. 196 MARTIN, Franklin B., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Knox Co, Ky; SC 30 Sept 1846; m Lucretia Apr 1844, Platte Co, Mo; Temp. abs. 9 May to 16 Oct 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Geo. W. Burnett, Wm. Dawson.

No. 197 NELSON, George S., Yamhill Co; b 1801 Cocke Co, Tenn; SC 15 Mar 1845; m Margaret 6 Mar 1825, Lafayette Co, Mo; Temp. abs. of 4 mo, family remained on c. Aff: Sidney Smith, Lewis Rogers, John Marble.

No. 198 WILLIAMSON, John, Yamhill Co; b 1820, Berlin Co, Va. (W. Va.); SC 15 May 1847; m Susan O. 30 Apr 1848, Buchanan Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 2 mo. 1851, family remained on c. Aff: John Marble, John H. Hess.

No. 199 WELCH, John, Yamhill Co; b 1827, Adams Co, Oh; SC 20 Dec 1846. Aff: George S. Nelson, Henry Noble.

No. 200 RAMSEY, David, Yamhill Co; b 1815, Harrison Co, Ind; SC 20 Dec 1847; m Susan 8 Feb 1838, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: Jacob Shrock, Joseph B. Rogers.

No. 201 WOODS, Caleb, Yamhill Co; b 1808, Madison Co, Ky; SC 16 Nov 1847; m Margaret 11 Jan 1828, Howard Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 12 Sept 1848 to Jan 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Thomas M. Wright, Absalom J. Hembree.

No. 202 SHELTON, Zebedee, Yamhill Co; b 1804, Grainger Co, Tenn; SC 25 Mar 1847; m Lavina 11 Oct 1839, Franklin Co, Mo. Temp. abs. abt. 2 mo. 1851, family remained on c. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Thomas M. Wright.
No. 203 GOODRICH, Carney, Yamhill Co; b 1792, Litchfield Co, Conn; SC 17 Nov 1845; m Peggy T. 18 May 1820, Ripley Co, Ind. Temp. abs. Apr to Sept 1849, family remained on c. Aff: John Cary, Wm. Logan, Alvis Kimsey.

No. 204 PERKINS, John, Yamhill Co; b 1811, Genesee Co, N.Y.; SC 8 July 1845; m Sarah 29 Mar 1836, Tippecanoe Co, Ind. Temp abs Sept 1848 to June 1849, family remained on c. Aff: John J. Burton, Eli Perkins, Samuel Laughlin.

No. 205 MARBLE, John, Yamhill Co; b 1810, Chittenden Co., Vt; SC 15 Oct 1845; m Hester, Apr. 1837, Ia. Aff: Lewis Rogers, Daniel D. Bayley.

No. 206 MCKINNEY, Elijah F., Linn Co; b 1823, Wayne Co, N.Y.; SC 24 Nov 1852; m Mary P, 23 Feb 1848, Lyons, Wayne Co, N.Y.; By May 7, 1877 Mary P. McKinney had remarried and was Mary P. Soverhill. Aff: Leonhard M. Wheeler, Francis M. Rice, Joseph Boyce.

No. 207 JOUETT, John, Linn Co; b 1804, Shelby Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. T. 29/30 Aug 1852; SC 7 Sept 1853; m Lavinia 16 Feb 1852, Morgan Co, Ill. Shows letters dated 13 July 1854 from Morgan Co Ill which stated wife Lavinia is alive & well. Wishes to enter c so he can go to Ill and bring wife to Ore. Aff: Hiram Shartzer (MA), Wm. W. Allingham, Thomas McCoy, Wm. Mason.


No. 209 CURL, John, Linn Co; b 1810, Carroll Co, Mo; SC 16 Mar 1852; m Elizabeth C, 6 Feb 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Carpenter, Geo. B. Thomas, Jesse B. Thomas.

No. 210 BOYD, John, Heirs & widow, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Ireland; SC 15 Mar 1850; m Lodowiska 6 Aug 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Cit. evidence provided by John Carlin & Felix Dorris, April 1, 1852. John Boyd d 10 Oct 1852. Aff: Miles McDonald, Wm. T. Jones.

No. 211 DENNY, James M., Marion Co; b 1821, Putnam Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 19 Aug 1851; SC 14 Jan 1852; Aff: Henry Foster, Casper Rudolph, Charles Benson, Samuel T. Denny.


No. 213 ELLIOTT, John, Widow & Heirs, Washington Co; b 1798, Cumberland Co, Me; SC 7 Sept 1850; m Lydia B. 12 Mar 1820, Lincoln Co, Me. John Elliott d 1 Feb 1854. 10 Apr 1854 Geo. Welden Elliott was appointed Adm. of Estate. Heirs are eleven, viz: Lydia B. Elliott, wife, Children: Lydia H. Rogers, Helen Barker, Margaret A. White, George W. Elliott, John S. Elliott, Augusta, Charles, Emma, Frederick and Maria Elliott. On 15 Sept 1854 Lydia B. Elliott signed aff. in Washington Co as Lydia B. Hall. Aff: Wm. T. Hall, Lawrence Hall, John B. Hall, Charles B. Pillow (Pillow), Zuchria C. Norton (MA having known them since 1826).

No. 214 ELLIOTT, George W., Washington Co; b 1826, Lincoln Co, Me; SC 7 Sept 1850. Aff: Lawrence Hall, Wm. F. Hall, John B. Hall, Charles B. Pillow.

No. 215 LANCASTER, Columbia, Clarke Co, Wash. (formerly Washington Co, Ore. T.); b 1803, Conn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 1 Dec 1849; m Rosannah 24 Aug 1837, "the then Trumbull Co, Oh". Feb 1854..."at this time Lancaster left this territory to take his Seat in Congress as delegate for Washington T." signed by A. E. Wait. Aff: Aaron E. Wait, Clackamas Co, (MA Jan 1838), Henry M. Knighton, Columbia Co.


No. 217 WILSON, Samuel, Linn Co (Union Point); b 1809, Franklin Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1851; SC 11 Oct 1853; m Margaret Jane 29 Mar 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: James H. Wilson, Samuel Brown, Hugh Dinwiddie.


No. 219 ABERNETHY, George, Clackamas Co; b 1807, City of N.Y.; SC 10 May 1847; m Ann 23 Jan 1830, N.Y.C.; 10 Sept 1848 sent to Cal returned to Ore. Apr. 1849. 26 June 1850 left for several mos. visit in N.Y. Boundary line adjustment between Abernethy and Dr. John McLoughlin, 13 July 1851. Boundary Aff: F.W. Pettygrove, Thurston Co, had known both parties since 1843; A. Laurence Lovejoy, acting Mayor of Oregon City 1846 & 7, & 1851; Wm. Holmes Collector of taxes 1849; James R. Robb, arr. Ore. 1842. He said "in 1843 Mr. Hedspeth surveyed Dr. J. McLoughlin's c & Walter Pomroy claimed land immediately n. & adj. Oregon City c. In Spr. of 1843, Geo. Abernathy purchased land from Pomroy c"; Alvin F. Waller, Marion Co. (arr. Ore. 1840, resided in O.C. 1840 to 44.) Geo. Abernathy paid Dr. John McLoughlin one dollar in settlement of line. Aff: Peter H. Hatch, Zekeiah Johnson, James R.Robb, Wm. Cary Johnson.

No. 220 ALLPHIN, William, Linn Co; b 1797, Harrison Co., Ky; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Lillah (Tillah) who settled with him on c, but d Feb 8, 1848; m 2nd Phebe 25 Sept 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Crooks, Abraham Miller, Jr.

No. 221 OLINGER, Abram, Marion Co; b 1813, Montgomery Co, Oh; SC 1 Nov 1846; m Rachael 19 Feb 1834, McLean Co, Ill. Boundary adjusted between Olinger & R. A. Gesner (Gesseur). Aff: Philip Glover, Wm. Taylor, Nicholas Shrum.

No. 222 ORCHARD, Jesse C., Polk Co; b 1823, Butler Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853; m Minerva Ann 1 June 1848, Cherokee Co, Texas. Aff: Albert Orchard, Austin Leonard.
No. 223 CURRY, George L., Clackamas Co; b 1820, Philadelphia, Pa; SC 11 Sept 1850; m Chloe D. 14 Mar 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse G. Huffman, Willis Starr, Daniel S Minkler, Mourning Huffman.


No. 225 MARSHALL, Alfred, Linn Co; b 1830, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov - Oct 1852; SC 12 Nov 1853; m Mary Ellen 4 Aug 1841, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: John M. Crooks, John N. Boyd.

No. 226 WILSON, James H., Linn Co; b 1811, Franklin Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Nov 1853; SC 12 Nov 1853; m Mary 8 Sept 1841, Jersey Co, Ind. Aff: Samuel Wilson, W.H. Mahan, Hugh D. Widdow.


No. 229 BELT, Alfred M., Marion Co; b 1804, Fleming Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1853; SC 15 June 1853; m Elizabeth 17 June 1835, Greenup Co, Ky; Aff: Albert W. Ferguson, Thompson W. Belt, Jno. P. Gaine, James W. Huff, Willie Chapman.


No. 232 KEYT, Ebenezer C, Polk Co; b 1819, Gallatin Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1852; SC 15 June 1853; m Elizabeth 14 Aug 1841, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: John M. Crooks, John N. Boyd.

No. 233 CLEHOUS, Jackson W., LinnCo; b 1825, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1852; SC 15 June 1853; m Margaret Ellen 6 Nov 1851, Jersey Co, Ill. Aff: Thomas B. Micon, James McMahon, Andrew J. Crabb.

No. 234 CLAESSENS, William, Marion Co; b 1811, Antwerp, Belgium; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851; Nat. Ct. 23 Nov 1854 Dist. Court Marion Co. Aff: Gregory Menzarinl, Michael Accotti.


No. 237 WILLARD, Mary J., widow of Abner S., dec Marion Co; b 1827, Madison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Mar 1851; He d 11 July 1851; m Mary J. 13 Feb 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Eliza W. Watson, John W. Shrum, Ralph C. Geer.


No. 244 RAMBO, Isaac, Benton Co; b 1798, Va; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Ann Beck 30 Jan 1823, Ind. Aff: Stephen Howell.


No. 252 CHISOM, Elijah, Marion Co; b 1822, Davidson Co, Tenn.; SC 15 June 1850. Aff: Archibald Rader, John Morley, David Simpson, Miles Winchester.

No. 253 GRAVEL, Gideon, Yamhill Co; b 1827, France; Arr. Ore. prior 1845. SC 20 Mar 1850; m Nancy Paine, dau. of Joseph Paine, 1 Feb 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 19 Apr 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. There is recorded the papers of a lawsuit between James Morris & Gideon Gravel Vs. the heirs of his father-in-law, Joseph Paine about a block of land which Paine received as a donation. Morris and Gravel lost case. Aff: David Layfield, Samuel D. Swenson, John H. Hess.


No. 256 BALL, Rufus, Washington Co; b 1812, Mass.; Arr. Ore. prior to 1852; SC 1 June 1852; m Sarah E. 6 May 1855, Roxbury, Mass. Aff: Wm. F. Hall, Anthony W. Hart, Robert Thompson.

No. 257 CARY (CAREY), John C., Marion Co; b 1820, Shelby Co, Oh.; Arr. Ore. abt. 1850; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Sary 5 June 1846, "while enroute from Oh. to Ore.". Aff: Wm. Parker, Leander S. Davis, James Brown.

No. 258 SMITH, Andrew, Yamhill Co; b 1822, Chautauqua Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. prior to June 1848; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Sarah E. 28 June 1848, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Amos Cook, Francia Fletcher, Darling Smith.

No. 259 SAVAGE, John M., Marion Co; b 1807, Barlow Co (?), Ky.; Arr. Ore. prior to 1 Sept 1850; SC 6 Mar 1851; m Jane 22 Sept 1842, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Christolph Giffith, John S. Hunt.


No. 263 SIMPSON, William, Marion Co; b 1793, Rockingham Co, N.C.; SC 15 Nov 1847; m Mary 13 Apr 1813, Warren Co, Tenn. Aff: James Anderson, David Simpson.

No. 264 EDMUNSON, Rufus C., Marion Co; b 1818, Saline Co, Mo.; SC 25 Feb 1850; m Nancy E. 14 Feb 1837, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Reuben Dickens, Theophilus Powell, John L. Eoff, Wm. Taylor.

No. 265 SIMPSON, David, Marion Co; b 1828, Howard Co, Mo.; SC 2 Dec 1847; m Julia Ann 2 Nov 1845, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Napoleon B. Wisdom (MA), James Anderson.

No. 266 GEER, Heman J., Marion Co; b 1828, Madison Co, Oh.; SC 30 Sept 1850; m "Sinthy Anne" (Cynthia Ann) 12 Oct 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Anderson, David Simpson, C. P. Crandall, Joseph C. Geer, Jr.

No. 267 ANDERSON, James, Marion Co; b 1810, Washington Co, Va.; SC 9 Apr 1847; m Eleanor 6 Jan 1831, Howard Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Simpson, Napoleon B. Wisdom.

No. 268 DICKENS, Reuben, Marion Co; b 1797, Grayson Co, Va.; SC 18 Sept 1848 (17 Apr 1850); m Nancy Phillips 16 May 1822, Campbell Co, Tenn. Aff: John Dickens, Theophilus Powell, Jonathan E. Center, Wm. T. Patton, John S. Hunt, Francis M. Smith.

No. 269 PATTON, William T., Marion Co; b 1828, Franklin Co, Mo.; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Julia Ann 30 Nov 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Rufus C. Edmundson, Reuben Dickens, Francis M. Smith, Jesse Dickins.

No. 270 MCHALEY, John, Marion Co; b 1784, Guilford Co, N.C.; SC 11 Oct 1849; m 1st - 1806 no name given, 2nd Sarah 6 Feb 1830, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: Henry Foster, Allen J. Davie, Abner R. Frazer, Wm. B. Frazer.

No. 271 CENTER (CENTRE), Samuel, Marion Co; b 1824, Edgar Co, Ill.; SC 15 May 1850; m Elizabeth 20 June 1845, "on the road from Mo. River to Oregon, near the Main Platte River". Aff: Jonathan E. Center (Centre) (MA), Alexander York.


No. 273 RUDOLPH, Casper, Marion Co; b 1792, Austria, on the Rhine; SC 16 May 1848; m Mary 18 May 1815, Philadelphia, Pa. "he is a citizen of the U.S., being the son of Labot Rudolph, an emigrant from Austria "on the Rhine", who was nat. in the city of Philadelphia, Pa, on or about the year 1805, before I was 21 years of age"; Emigrated with father and mother in 1801. Aff: Morgan Rudolph, Charles Benson, Wm. Simmons, Archibald Rader.

No. 274 BROWN, James D., Marion Co; b 1825, Lincoln Co, Mo.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1842; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Sarah Jane, Oct 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Archibald Rader, Philip Glover, Hadley Hobson, Paul Darst.


No. 277 SPARKS, Richard, Lane Co; b 1816, Surrey Co, N.C; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Nov 1853. Aff: Arl Cantrell, Thomas Swift.


No. 280 SMITH, Mason, Lane Co; b 1827, Ill; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1851; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Mary Jane 12 June 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Hiram C Rowe, Henry C Owens, Robert Burns.

No. 281 SISK, Jordon M., Polk Co; b 1825, Hart Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1851; SC 10 Sept 1852; This claim was presented by B. F. Burch as Admin, for heirs of J. M. Sisk who was deceased; He d 4 Nov 1852. Aff: James O. Davidson, John E. Davidson, Hezekiah Davidson.


No. 285 CLAYPOOL, David, Linn Co; b 1796, Lee Co, Va; SC 8 Jan 1848; m Nancy H 17 Feb 1822, Morgan Co, Ind. Aff: Phebe Luelling, Dela F. Crabtree, Wm. Crabtree.


No. 289 GRAYES, John P., Marion Co; b 1824, Pittsylvania Co, Va; SC 13 Oct 1849; m Mary Ann 12 Jan 1844, Warren Co, Mo. Aff: Randolph C. Gibson, Wm. C. Gibson.


No. 292 JORY, James, Jr., Marion Co; b 1820, Cornwall Co, Eng. Arr. Ore. abt. first of 1850; SC 10 May 1850; m Sarah Ann 12 Mar 1846, Pike Co, Ill; He was in process of becoming Ctl. of U.S. Aff: James Jory, Sr., John H. Jory.

No. 293 JORY, James, Sr., Marion Co; b 1787, St. Clair Parish, Cornwall Co, Eng.; SC 1 Apr 1849; m Sarah 3 Feb 1846, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Benjamin B. Jackson, John Wright, Hugh Gordon, Robert Hull.


No. 295 JORY, James, Jr., Marion Co; b 1820, Cornwall Co, Eng. Arr. Ore. abt. first of 1850; SC 10 May 1850; m Sarah Ann 12 Mar 1846, Pike Co, Ill; He was in process of becoming Ctl. of U.S. Aff: James Jory, Sr., John H. Jory.


No. 297 IRVIN (IRVING), George, Clackamas Co; b abt. 1816, Jefferson Co, Oh; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Mary Ann 22 Dec 1842, Sullivan Co, Mo. Aff: James Barlow, Samuel K. Barlow, William Barlow.

No. 298 WILSON, Peter R., Clackamas Co; b 1812, Columbia Co, Pa; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Eunice Ann 8 Feb 1845, Jackson Co, Ind. Aff: John Nelson, Henry Ingals, Wm. Elliott, Zachariah Reed.
No. 299 REED, Zachariah, Clackamas Co; b 1804, Kent Co, Del; SC 28 Dec 1850; m Jane 14 Feb 1849, De Kalb Co, Mo. Aff: John Nelson, George Groom, Peter R. Wilson.

No. 300 LEABO, James R., Clackamas Co; b 1823, Cocke Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1846; SC 1 Apr 1851; m Emily Arminia 16 Mar 1851, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Walter Fish Phlander Lee.

No. 301 FRY, Olney, Sr., Linn Co; b 1802, Providence, R.I. SC 12 July 1850; m Celinda 5 Aug 1821, Providence, R.I. Aff: Olney Fry, Jr., Ellsha Watson, John Burkhart.

No. 302 MITCHELL, Israel, Washington Co; b 1796, Bourbon Co, Ky; SC 3 Feb 1851; m Mary 25 Nov 1840, Linn Co, la. Aff: David C Graham, John L. Hicklin, George Richardson.

No. 303 BLACKER, John H., Clackamas Co; b 1811, Frederick Co, Va; SC 20 Nov 1850. Aff: Daniel S. Winkler, Yamhill Co, Geo. L. Curry, Jesse Boon, both Clackamas Co.

No. 304 TOWNSEND, Gamaliel G., Marion Co; b 1803, Steuben Co, N.Y.; SC 20 Dec 1850; m Miriam 8 May 1822, Huron Co, Oh. Aff: Ezekiel Hendryx, Jacob H. Baughman.

No. 305 HOWELL, William B., Linn Co; b 1818, Grainger Co, Tenn; SC 20 Dec 1850; m Marcella 1 Nov 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse B. Thomas, John Curl, John J. Crabtree.

No. 306 KING, Wilburn, Marion Co; b 1822, Ashe Co, N.C.; SC 25 Feb 1860; m Nancy 7 Jan 1841, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: King Hibbard, Rice Dunbar, John S. Hunt, Ralph C. Geer.

No. 307 BLACKERBY, Joseph M., Marion Co; b 1806, Northumberland Co, Va, SC 15 Apr 1850; m Cassandra 1 Jan 1834, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Porter, John Barger.

No. 308 BARGER, John, Marion Co; b 1822, Boone Co, Mo; SC 25 Mar 1850; m Rebecca J. 16 Apr 1842, Benton Co, Mo. Aff: James Smith, Joseph M. Blackerby.

No. 309 EOFF, George, Marion Co; b 1809, Pulaski Co, Ky; SC 25 Dec 1847; m Nancy 7 Jan 1841, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: King Hibbard, Rice Dunbar.

No. 310 GRIFFITH, Chisholm, Marion Co; b 1806, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1850; SC 6 Mar 1851; m Maria W. 20 Feb 1827, Henry Co, Ky. Aff: John Dickens, John M. Savage.

No. 311 RIFFLE, Thomas M., Lane Co; b 1828, Lincoln Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1850; SC 6 Dec 1852. Aff: Francis Riffle, John W. Raben.

No. 312 McCOY, James (Jefferson), Yamhill Co; b 1820, Mo Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1850; SC 1 Dec 1850. Aff: Daniel McHugh, Wm. Ball, Isaac Peet.

No. 313 ARMSTRONG, Pleasant M., Yamhill Co; b 1812, Knox Co, Tenn; SC 1 Jan 1846; m Jane 30 Oct 1845, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. He d prior to 17 Aug 1855 for on that date Jane Armstrong, wife & heirs took over the c. Aff: Joseph H. Garrison, Charles M. Johnson.


No. 316 CAVE, Reuben, Polk Co; b 1828, Morgan Co, Ill; SC 5 July 1851; m Rachael E. 18 June 1850, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. S. Cooper, Wm. Crosiar.


No. 318 McGINNIS, James, Yamhill Co; b abt. 1815, England; SC 1 Oct 1846; m Mary, Aug 1839, Greene Co, Ill; She d 6 Jan 1847; Petition for cit. signed by James McGINNIS 19 Mar 1851 says he was a native of Ireland. Aff: Zebedee Shelton, James McBride, Peter Smith.

No. 319 BURCH, Benjamin F., Polk Co; b 1825, Clarion Co, Mo; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Eliza A. 6 Sept 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T.; James S. Foster & Samuel T. Burch gave aff. 7 Feb 1853, that Benjamin F. Burch was to return from Cal. In time to get land & make Ore. his home. If c was taken by someone else or sold to secure him another c. Aff: Hezekiah Davidson, Harrison P. Locke.

No. 320 CANNON, Lewis W., Marion Co; b 1826 Lincoln Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sep 1848; SC 21 July 1851; m Mary 27 Feb 1845, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. S. Wilmot, Isaac Cook, John Baum.

No. 321 EISENHARDT, Lawrence, Marion Co; b 1800, Germany; SC 5 Dec 1850; m Mary, Nov 1825, Ger.; Intention to become cit. filed in Baltimore, Md. 22 Aug 1840, states he was native of Wurtemberg, Germany. Aff: Christ F. Wascher, Lee M. Pitman.

No. 322 McCALLISTER, Hardin, Marion Co; b 1827, Wayre Co, Ill; SC 10 Oct 1856; m Juliana 12 Jan 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Titus Smith, Beauford Smith.

No. 323 SHAW, Thomas C., Marion Co; b 1823, Clay Co, Mo; SC 21 Jan 1851; m Josephine 28 Nov 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Greenwood, Elias Cox.

No. 324 SMITH, Beauford, Marion Co; b 1806, Campbell Co, Va; SC 19 Dec 1849; m Elizabeth 7 Aug 1831, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: James Smith, Titus Smith, Harden McCallister, Caleb P. Chapman.

No. 325 ENGLISH, Levin N., Marion Co; b 1792, Somerset Co, Md; SC 15 July 1850; m Mary Tucker 9 Jan 1812, Henry Co, Ky; She d 16 Feb 1851. Aff: John L. Eoff, Wm. Taylor, Joseph H. Foss, Wm. Greenwood.
No. 326 SMITH, James, Marion Co; b 1795, York Co, Pa; SC 3 May 1852; m Sarah, 3 Feb 1820, Columbiana Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Langlois, John Warnock.

No. 327 BEAR, Owen, Linn Co; b 1817, Tenn; SC 30 Jan 1850; m Margaret 30 Sept 1837, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: James M. Coon, John McNeil, Jonathan H. Brattain.


No. 331 YARBROUGH, James M., Linn Co; b 1820, Floyd Co, Ind; SC 22 July 1850; m Isabel 11 July 1850, Linn Co, Ore. Aff: Thomas Morgan, Russell Watts.

No. 332 WATTS, Russell, Linn Co; b 1813, Grafton Co, N.H.; SC 8 May 1850; m Diantha 3 Mar 1839, Sangamon Co, Ill; SC 22 July 1850; m Isabel 11 July 1850, Linn Co, Ore. Aff: James M. Coon, John B. Gasbrough, Thomas Morgan, John McNeil.

No. 333 YARBROUGH, John B., Linn Co; b abt. 1792, Garrett Co, Ky; SC 22 July 1850; m Isabel 11 July 1850, Linn Co, Ore. Aff: Thomas Morgan, Russell Watts.

No. 334 NEIL, William, Marion Co; b abt. 1822, Bartholomew Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 6 July 1851; m Mehala 8 Aug 1839, Bartholomew Co, Ind. Aff: Peter Polly, Lewis Pettyjohn.

No. 335 HILL, Harvey, Linn Co; b 1820, Jefferson Co, N.Y.; SC 10 Sept 1845; m Rachel 17 Aug 1828, Ripley Co, Ind. Aff: James M. Moore, John Riley, James Athey.

No. 336 FITZPATRICK, John, Lane Co; b 1804, Garrard Co, Ky; SC 7 Oct 1853; m Eliza Ann 21 Aug 1828, Lincoln Co, Ky; Aff: James M. Yantis, James G. Junkin, W.P. Abrams.

No. 337 CONGLE, John B., Lane Co; b 1817, Pa; SC 10 Mar 1854; m Ellen H., May 1854, Ind. Aff: Wm. H. Lupton, Robert M. Gray.

No. 338 BIRD (X), Robert, Clackamas Co, formerly Washington Co; b 1776, Rockingham Co, Va; SC 12 Oct 1845; m Rachel 1786, Barren Co, Ky; Aff: James M. Moore, John Riley, James Athey.


No. 355 HENDEE, Denny H., Marion Co; b 1826, Rutland Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 20 June 1853; SC 29 Jan 1854; m Eliza­beth 19 May 1853, Marysville, Cal. Aff: Cyrus A. Reed, Hezekial Coffin, J. A. Davenport.

No. 356 SIMPSON, Benjamin, Marion Co; b 1813, Warren Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1853; SC 11 Oct 1854; “it is his intention to be m before 25 Aug 1855.” Aff: Henry C Huston, Thomas M. Riffle.

No. 357 BAMBERGER, George, Lane Co; b 1823, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1854; SC 11 Oct 1854; “it is his intention to be m before 25 Aug 1855.” Aff: Henry C Huston, Thomas M. Riffle.

No. 358 POLLOCK, James F., Lane Co; b 1806, Nova Scotia; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Rebecca 30 July 1833, Greene Co, Oh; Is clt. by virtue of his father being Nat. Cit. in state of Oh., when he, deponent, was an infant of 3 yrs. Aff: John C. Jamieson, John Latta, James Martin.


No. 360 STEWART, Elias, Lane Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853. Aff: Askey O. Stevens, Alvin B. Stevens, Robert E. Campbell, Elias M. Briggs.


No. 362 MULVANY, Newton, Yamhill Co; b 1830, Sevier Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth 26 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse Dodson, Elijah Dodson (MA), Jasper Cliff, Adam Barnes.

No. 363 JAMISON, John C., Lane Co; b 1830, Warren Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1851; SC 2 Feb 1853; m Eunice Davis 27 Feb 1851, Lewis Co, Mo. Aff: John Latta, James F. Pollock.


No. 357 THOMPSON, David, Clackamas Co; b 1806, County Cavan, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1853; SC 29 Jan 1854; m Elizabeth 19 May 1853, Marysville, Cal. Aff: James M. McCullock, Wm. A. Owen.

No. 358 SIMPSON, Benjamin, Marion Co; b 1818, Warren Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Rebecca 30 July 1833, Greene Co, Oh; Is clt. by virtue of his father being Nat. Cit. in state of Oh., when he, deponent, was an infant of 3 yrs. Aff: John C. Jamieson, John Latta, James Martin.


No. 360 STEWART, Elias, Lane Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853. Aff: Askey O. Stevens, Alvin B. Stevens, Robert E. Campbell, Elias M. Briggs.


No. 362 MULVANY, Newton, Yamhill Co; b 1830, Sevier Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth 26 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse Dodson, Elijah Dodson (MA), Jasper Cliff, Adam Barnes.

No. 363 JAMISON, John C., Lane Co; b 1830, Warren Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1851; SC 2 Feb 1853; m Eunice Davis 27 Feb 1851, Lewis Co, Mo. Aff: John Latta, James F. Pollock.

No. 377 MARTIN, Hardin D., Yamhill Co; b 1810, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Evaline, Oct 1838, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Richard Booth, Wm. Dawson, Franklin B. Martin.


No. 379 HALBERT, George W., Polk Co; b 1831, Green Co, IL; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 12/15 Feb 1855. Aff: Casper Snook, Ferdinand Shrum, Daniel M. Donnelly.


No. 382 ROWE, Joab, Lane Co; b 1792, Buncombe Co, N.C.; d 6 Mar 1855; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct/Nov 1852; SC 27 Feb 1855. Aff: John W. Rowe, Hiram Smith, Joab Rowe, Jr. C purchased by Hiram Smith.

No. 383 McKUNE, Robert, Polk Co; b 1822, Susquehanna Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1851; SC 1 June 1854; m Sarah Ann 16 Mar 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas R. Blair, Nathan Conner, James Sanderson, Wm. O. McKune, J. W. Goodell, surveyor.


No. 385 BURNS, Alexander, Linn Co; b 1827, Pa; Arr. Ore. 18 Feb 1852; SC 17 Mar 1853; m Elizabeth Ann 17 Apr 1856, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Peter Kristin, Joseph C. Blain, James Blain. Paul Clover, J. P. Linn Co.

No. 386 SMITH, David & wife, Marion Co; b 1827, Marion Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1851; SC 1 May 1853; m Ann Maria 7 Nov 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas W. White, Thomas White (MA), John W. White (MA), J. F. S. Holland, Ck Dist. Court, Clackamas Co.


No. 389 BELKNAP, David H., Washington Co; b 1815, Jefferson Co, Oh; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Rachel 26 Nov 1840/1 Oh. Aff: Asa Williams, Geo. H. Smith, Isaiah Kelsey.

No. 390 DODGE, Pardon M., Lane Co; b 1810, Oneida Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 6 Nov 1853; Aff: Jonathan Riggs, Willis B. Earnest, Avery A. Smith, Thomas Belshaw.

No. 391 CLARK (X), Lemeul A., Benton Co; b 1815/6, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 25 June 1855; m Catharine E. 29 Nov 1849, Mo; Aff: Hudson J. Bevens, Isaac M. Simpson, Rice W. Simpson, Ambrose H. Fields, Jefferson R. Shaw.

No. 392 BUTLER, Isaac, Washington Co; b 1823, Ala; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1845; SC 20 May/June 1850; m Tabitha Jane 14 Mar 1845, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: Caleb Wilkins, Wm. H. Bennett.

No. 393 DANLEY, Hiram T., Marion Co; b 1829, Ind; Arr. Ore. Aug 1853; SC 15 Jan 1855. Aff: Alonzo Matteson, Joseph R. Patterson.


No. 399 BROWN, Andrew B., Marion Co; b 1823, Va; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1852; SC 8 Oct 1853; m Nancy J. 2 July 1856, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel G. Paxton, James Gray, Z. M. Donnell.

No. 400 MARKHAM, Seth, Linn Co; b 1832, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1851; SC 11 Nov 1854. Aff: Simon S. Markham, Milton W. Markham.

No. 401 LANDRETH, Squire, Linn Co; b 1832, Ind; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1851; SC 11 Nov 1854. Aff: R. C. Miller, Michael B. Ward, John B. Barnett.
No. 402 WILSON, William, Lane Co; b 1818, Montreal, Lower Canada; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1853; SC 11 Dec 1853; m Lortina Rambo 20 Mar 1842, Elkhart Co, Ind; Nat. Cit. 2 Oct 1854, Dist. Court Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: James B. Southworth, Enos Eillmaker, Lewis A. Rambo.

No. 403 LESLIE, David, Marion Co; b 1797, Cheshire Co, N.H.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1837; SC 15 Apr 1851; m Adella J., Jan 1844, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathaniel W. Colwell, John B. Withrow.


No. 405 OSBORN, John D., Marion Co; b 1832, Ind; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 28 Sept 1854. Aff: William Patterson, John D. Hillhouse, John S. Copenhaver.


No. 408 HOWARD, Royal V., Polk Co; b 1833, Knox Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Aug 1853; SC 3 Feb 1855. Aff: Amanuel C. Pettens, James Bushnell, Fielding H. Thorp, Benjamin L. Griffith.


No. 411 SMITH, George H., Washington Co; b 1810, Ontario Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1846; SC 15 Sept 1848; m Margaret 2/3 Apr 1829, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: Charles Stewart, Thomas Stewart, David H. Belknap, Henry Sewell.

No. 412 BRESLER, Washington S., Benton Co; b 1831, Pa; Arr. Ore. 10/14 Sept 1854; SC 2 Nov 1855. Aff: James Jones, Meschach Davis.

No. 413 THOMPSON, Miles H., Polk Co; b 1826, Russell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 17 Apr 1854; m Nancy Jane 31 Dec 1846, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Jesse P. Nelson, Geo. H. Thompson, Geo. W. Butcher, James M. Allen, Martin V. Taylor.


No. 418 KELTY, James, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Ky; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1852; SC 30 Nov 1853. Aff: Geo. L. Russel (MA), Thomas J. Hayter, A. C. Gist, W. L. Hayter.

No. 419 MILLER, James, Benton Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 1 June 1855. Aff: John Wilds, David Henderson Wm. Carter, Casper Snook.

No. 420 CALHOON, David, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 26 Aug 1855; m Margaret M. 22 Aug 1848, Mo. Aff: Gabriel Ring (MA), Marion Hendrick, G. E. Getchell, Mark Sawyer.

No. 421 SANFORD, Josiah, Lane Co; b 1804, Fairfax Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 23 Nov 1855. Aff: Edward C. Goodwin, Richard Sanford, Abram Pratt, James Sanford.


No. 424 McCASLIN, John, Clackamas Co; b 1829, Ind; Arr. Ore. Aug 1854; SC 15 Mar 1855; m Mary F. 2 Dec 1852, Ind. Aff: John Wiholt, John Haugh, Josiah Laney, Jasper Slover.


No. 427 HAYTER, Thomas E. (J.), Polk Co; b 1830, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 27 Nov 1850; SC 22 Sept 1855; m Mary E. (J.) 22 May 1856, Ore. T. Aff: James Pankey, Archibald C. Gist, Washington L. Hayter.


No. 429 HUSTED, George, Linn Co; b 1824 or 1828, Conn; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 15 Oct 1853. Aff: Joseph Stephenson, Joel Fraper, Champion T. Payn, Peter S. Walden.


No. 431 DALY, James L., Yamhill Co; b 1815, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1851; SC 24 Sept 1851; m Elizabeth 27 Mar 1834, Parrish Aughewall were married by license in the Parrish Church on 27 Mar 1834, by James White. Witness John Large & S. Flynn; Nat. Clt. 2 Jan 1857, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: John Zumault, Aaron S. Cone (Com) of Marlon Co., J. W. Case, St. M. Tackler.

No. 432 McCLAIN, Rufus, Benton Co; b 1827, Waldo Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 May 1853; SC 1 Feb 1854; m Mary 10 Nov 1853, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abram N. Locke (MA), Jeremiah V. Lewis.

No. 433 FULLER, Esquire A., Yamhill Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 1 Dec 1854; m Elizabeth Jane 4 July 1849, Ill. Aff: Wm. H. Bentley, John W. Carey, Madorum Crawford.

No. 434 BUTCHER, George W., Polk Co; b 1830, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 27 Feb 1855; m Sarah Jane 23 Nov 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Miles H. Thompson, Jesse P. Nelson, Jesse Morris, Alexander Blein.


No. 436 LONG, William A., Lane Co; b 1822, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 20 Dec 1846; SC 16 Oct/Nov 1855; Aff: Geo. D. Coffin, John S. Post.

No. 437 PROEBSTEL (PROBSTET, PREBSTEL, PROBSTEL), Frederick, Clackamas (Mult.) Co; b 1829, Prussia; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1852; SC Apr 1853; Nat. Cit. Mar 1852, Clay Co, Mo., having resided in U.S. 5 yrs including the 3 yrs of his minority. Aff: Wendle Probstet, John J.S. Sullivan, James Thompson.

No. 438 GRiffin, Squire, Polk Co; b 1830, Ill; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 15 Dec 1855. Aff: John Sutton, Eleazar Kimball, Jonas Livermore.


No. 440 LICHTENTHALER, Jacob B., Yamhill Co; b 1802, Huntingdon Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1853; SC 5/6 Nov 1855; m Mary (Merry) 1 Nov 1825, Indiana Co, Pa. Aff: Morehead Lichtenthaler, Harrison Lichtenthaler, W. H. Hardman.

No. 441 TAYLOR, Stephen D., Polk Co; b 1828, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1853; SC 2 Sept 1855; m Mary Jane 21 Mar 1851, Tipton, Cedar Co, la; c was relinquished and abandoned by James C. Cawood prior to 2 Sept 1855. Aff: Asa C. Parker (MA), Josiah C. C. Shearer, Lyman Goodall.

No. 442 BARGER, William B., Lane Co; b 1823, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 8 Aug 1853; SC 5/6 Nov 1855; m Elizabeth M. II Sept 1851, Mo. Aff: Philip Mulkey (MA), Montgomery C. Barger, Joseph B. McPherson, Felix G. Barger.


No. 444 PARKER, Asa C., Polk Co; b 1828, Holmes Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4 Mar 1854; SC 28 June 1855; m Margaret A. 13 Oct 1853, Portland Ore, while passing through to Washington Terr. before actually settling in Ore. Aff: James C. Cawood, Charles Shears, Syman Goodall, Stephen D. Taylor.

No. 445 McFARLAND, Lydia, Linn Co; b 1815, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1852; SC 9 Nov 1855; m William McFarland 1838, Ill; He d Warren Co, 111, 1840. Aff: Wm. McCoy, Samuel Maley. Mrs. Lydia McFarland later m a Mr. Gallaher.

No. 446 NEAL, William, Marion Co; b 1819, Knox Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Emily Jane 18 Mar 1837, Mo. Aff: Alexander Neal, Peter Neal.

No. 447 FLEENER, Simon P. C., Linn Co; b 1822, Wayne Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1848; SC 8 Jun 1849; m Sarah B. 8 Apr 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Turner, Joel Calavan, Samuel Fleener, Andrew P. May.

No. 448 CRANK, Nathaniel, Linn Co; b 1795, Floyd Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1848; SC 1 Oct 1848; m Sarah B. c 1819, Floyd Co, Ky. Aff: Joseph Cranke, Simon P.C. Fleener, Preston Munkers.


No. 477 JONES, Michael, Multnomah Co; b 1804, Kaukauna
Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1845; SC 6 Apr 1852. Aff: Alex-
ander H. McQuin, Rebecca McQuin.

No. 478 JACKSON, John M., Linn Co; b 1818, Oh; Arr. Ore.
16 Aug 1852; SC 10 Oct 1852; m Margaret 10 Apr 1842, Des
Moines Co, IA; John M. Jackson d 6 Oct 1855, leaving 4
minor children - Oliver P., Jane, William H, and Mary W.
Aff: John W. Ratliff, Abraham M. Smith.

No. 479 MAY, Andrew J., Linn Co; b 1830, Floyd Co, Ky;
Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 May 1852; m Mary Ann 5
Aug 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T.; On 21 Jan 1853 he listed a
wife then on 21 June 1856 he lists as a single man. No me-
tion of Mary Ann’s death. Away for 6 mo on business. Aff:
Joel Calavans, Simon T. (P) C. Fleener, James Miller.

No. 480 CANON, William R., Linn Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr.
Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 5 Feb 1855. Aff: Sylvester Canon,
Wm. Cox, Wm. G. Haley, Nelmord Price.

No. 481 OLNEY, Cyrus, Clatsop Co; b 1815, N.Y.; Arr. Ore.
8 Aug 1851; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Sarah E. 23 Apr 1849, Bur-
lington, IA; Oregon C. Cert. #482, Cyrus Olney signed as a
Judge of the Ore. Supreme Court. Aff: John Thomas,
John Hobson.

No. 482 CARNAHAN, Hiram, Clatsop Co; b 1820, Tenn;
Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1846; SC 1 Apr 1851; m Mary Ellen 4 Oct

No. 483 DIXON, Jesse D., Yamhill Co; b 1831, Harrison
Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1851; SC 9 June 1855; m Louisa
A. 7 Sept 1854, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew J. Milli-
can, Henry C. Hill, Elijah Millican.

No. 484 GERARD, Edward, Polk Co; b 1818, Ky; Arr.
Ore. 4 Aug 1854; SC 12 Aug 1854. Aff: J. S. Martin, Lucen
Heath, Jonathan Stauffer, Spencer C. Foster.

No. 485 WINKLER, Daniel S., Yamhill Co; b 1812, Grand
Isle Co, Vt; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Clarissa 10 Dec 1837, Clinto
Co, Mo; Daniel S. Winkler d 8 Apr 1853, without will; John
H. Blacker was appt. Adm; Clarissa proved up on land as
Heath, Jonathan Stauffer, Spencer C. Foster.

No. 486 JUDY, George H., Linn Co; b 1827, Ill; Arr. Ore.
7 Sept 1852; SC 22 Oct 1855; m Nancy Jane 10 Oct 1855, Ore.
T. Aff: Wm. Smith, Reaon Hamlin.

No. 487 MOOR, Oliver, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Pulman Co,
Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 24 Sept 1853; m Hester
A. 20 July 1843, Stark Co, Ill. Aff: Daniel L. Picket, David
Markham, James Scott, Francis Large, H. H. Snow.

No. 488 McCARTY, John, Polk Co; b 1798, Green Co, Ky;
SC 3 Aug 1848; m Rosannah 11 Jan 1824, Boone Co, Mo. Aff:
Stephen McKinney, Job E. Harvey, John G. McCarty.

No. 489 NASH, John, Marion Co; b abt. 1830, Claiborne Co,
Tenn; Arr. Ore. Aug 1853; SC 10 Oct 1855; m Mary Cathorn
9 July 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Gillum H. Walker,
Edson Ktmsey.

No. 490 THORP, Elizabeth, widow of William Thorp,
Dec., Linn Co; b 1804, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore.
20 Aug 1853; SC 9 Oct 1855; m William Thorp (b 1802,
Ky; d 1850, Cal.) 31 Mar 1825, Mo. Five children - Willi-
m John, James Thilery, Francis Jane Mulkers, Joseph Thomas, and Benjamin F. who d Apr 1854; Elizabeth m 2nd Climer prior 21 Sept 1857. Aff:
Benjamin F. Mulkers, B. P. Grant.

No. 491 DODSON, Marcellus M., Polk Co; b 1818, Jackson
soon, Ala; Arr. Ore. 12 May 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853; m
Susan 16 Feb 1843, McMinn Co, Tenn. Aff: James M.

No. 492 VANSCHOACK, Neely R., Marion Co; b 1822,
Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 16 Nov 1855;
M Charlotte Louise 6 Oct 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff:
Geo. E. Eoff, John Fresh, J. L. Eoff, John Sappingfield.

No. 493 BROYLES, Samuel, Clackamas Co; b 18 Oct 1833
Mo; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 21 Apr 1855. Aff: Samuel Job,
Robert Greer, Elijah Weddle, Mathew (X) Whoby
(W. Heoberry).

No. 494 SHAW, William, Marion Co; b 1795, Wake Co,
N.C.; SC 23 Oct 1846; m Sarah 11 Dec 1822/3, Clay Co,
Mo. Aff: Gideon S. Cox, Samuel S. Cox, John T. Cox.

No. 495 CHANDLER, George C., Clackamas Co; b 1807,
Windsor Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 24 Nov 1851; m
Persits W. 5 Sept 1838, Chester Co, Vt. Aff: Monroe
Larkins, Geo. Cornelius, Thomas W. May.

No. 496 BUTLER, Ira F. M., Polk Co; b 1812, Barren
Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Aug 1853; SC 3 Oct 1853; m Mary
Ann 5 Nov 1835, Warren Co, Ill. Aff: Edward Ground,
Medder Vanderpool, Carter T. Davidson, Wm. Mason,
Thomas H. Hutchinson.

No. 497 FISHER, Ezra, Clackamas Co; b 1800, Franklin,
Mass. SC 30 Nov 1850; m Lucy, Feb 1830, Wendell, Mass
She d 20 Jan 1854, Ore. T. Aff: E.T.T. Fisher, Wm. C.
Johnston, Wm. Holmes.

No. 498 CLARK, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1824, Ireland; SC
25 Nov 1850; m Bethiah B. 24 Sept 1848, Marion Co,
Ore. T.; Nat. Cit. Marion Co; Ore. T. 20 May 1852. Aff:

No. 499 GEER, Fredrick W., Yamhill Co; b 1817, Wind-
ham Co, Conn; SC 20 Oct 1846; m Mary Ann 17 July
1841, Peoria Co, Ill. Aff: Joseph C. Geer, Sr., Francis
Mathewes.

No. 500 CONSER (CONSOR), Jacob, Marion Co, b 1818,
Union Co, Pa; SC 3 July 1851; m Nancy 28 Feb 1839,
Knox Co, Ill. Aff: John H. Belinger, Wm. W. McKinney,
Jubey Terhune.

No. 501 GEER, Joseph C., Sr., Yamhill Co; b 1795,
Windham Co, Conn; SC 1 Oct 1849; m Elizabeth 24 June
1849, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Fredrick W. Geer,
Robert V. Short.
No. 502 RICHARDSON, John, Yamhill Co; b 1813, Franklin Co, Mo; SC 1 Oct 1844; m Britania 5 Mar 1835, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel M. Gilmore, Sidney W. Moss, Woodson Jeffreys.

No. 503 LINVILLE, William J., Polk Co; b 1826, St. Louis Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1852; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Amanda Francis 9 Oct 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Charles F. Phar.

No. 504 THOMAS, Perry, Linn Co; b 13 Nov 1834, Mo; SC 2 May 1855. Aff: Terpen T. Thomas, Job Crabtree, Jasper Thomas.

No. 505 HANSON, Christian, Lane Co; b 1820, Co. of Christiana, Norway; Arr. Ore. 1853; SC 1 June 1854; m Johannah 17 Apr 1852, Sullsbury, Lafayette Co, Wis; He was 33 years old when he applied for citizenship 31 Mar 1853 in Davis Co, I1; Migrated from Liverpool and arrived in N.Y.C Aug 1846. Aff: Elijah W. Rhea, Edwin Powers, Cornelius Hackshaw, Felix Scott.


No. 507 BYRD, Daniel H., Benton Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 8 Sept 1855; m Maria 3 Nov 1850, Wis. Aff: Solomon King, Wm. S. M. Cullough, James Graves, Wm. Pearson, Isaac Shaws.

No. 508 RITCHEY, Elizabeth, Linn Co; b 1802, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 11 Oct 1853; m Adam Ritchey 15 July 1821, Ind; He d Feb 1848 in Ia. He had several wagons and teams made for going to Oregon and she came as soon after that as she could. Adam was b 1802, Pa. Aff: Daniel Brown, James H. Ritchey, Wilson Blain, Robert Y. McCune, Jeremiah Ritchey.

No. 509 LAVENDER, Alfred, Benton Co; b 1828, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Sept 1855; Aff: Ulipur Garred, David Brown, Elias Vinson.


No. 513 STEVENS, Ashley O., Lane Co; b 1830/2, Rhea Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1847; SC 28 May 1855; m Mary M. 15 Aug 1855, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison A. Stevens, James A. Stevens, Charles Walker Young, Elias Stewart.

No. 514 CHAPPELL, Lyman, Polk Co; b 1816, Livingston Co, N.Y. Arr. Ore. 16 May 1854; SC 1 June 1854; m Sarah, Dec 1849, Livingston Co, N.Y. Aff: John B. Smith Charles E. Chappell, James S. Foster.

No. 515 FLETCHER, Wellington, Yamhill Co; b 16 Aug 1832, Lewes (Lever), Canada; Arr. Ore. 9 June 1851; SC 30 Sept 1854; m Laura Ann 6 Aug 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. His father, Benjamin Fletcher was native citizen of Michigan. Family moved to Ohio before Wellington Fletcher was one yr. old, claims citizenship because father was temporary resident of Canada when he was born. Aff: Fielding T. Hibler, Geo. F. Hibler, John P. Hibler.

No. 516 McPHERSON, Henry B., Lane Co; b 1832, Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1852; SC 1 Aug 1855. Aff: James Girt, J. J. Mulkey, James Gibson, John S. Mulkey.

No. 517 KENDALL, Albert, Marion Co; b 1822, Windsor Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. Sept 1854; SC 26 Nov 1855; m Mary Jane, Jan 1850, Winnebago Co, Wis. Aff: Thomas Graline, Wm. C. Crain, John Ford, Nimrod Ford.


No. 519 HAMILTON, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1815, Ky; Arr. Ore. 24 Oct 1853; SC 28 Mar 1855; m Nancy A. 14 Sept 1848, Carroll Co, Ind. Aff: Daniel C. Court, Joseph C. Blain, John B. Court.

No. 520 COURTNAY, Isaac B., Linn Co; b 1821, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1845; SC 17 Nov 1855. Aff: Daniel C. Court, Joseph C. Blain, John B. Court.

No. 521 SMITH, Delazon, Linn Co; b 1816, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1852; SC 15 Apr 1853; m Mary S. 2 July 1848, Van Buren Co, Ia. Aff: A. M. Smith, Wm. F. Hendrickson, Willis E. Jackson.

No. 522 JOHNSON, William, Multnomah Co; b 1801, Md; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 10 Nov 1849; m Elizabeth 1824, Oh; Aff: Jacob Johnson, Ezra Johnson.


No. 524 BOWERING, William C., Clackamas Co; b 1811/8, England; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 16 June 1854; m Isabel Amsley, Oct 1838, Onondaga Co, N.Y. His father, Joseph Bowering was Nat., while Wm. was a minor, at Philadelphia, Pa. Wm. Bowering later applied for citizenship in Washington Co, Ore. T. 11 Sept 1854 and it was awarded 23 Oct 1857, Portland, Ore. T. One doc. states he was single on 25 Aug 1858. Paper dated 10 Aug 1870, Isabel Bowering swears Wm. C. Bowering is dead. Stating he left Ore. in 1859 for Cal. and he d soon after at Stockton, Cal. She states she m him 24 Oct 1853, Manlins, Onondaga Co, N.Y. She probably never came west, but received land while residing at Plainfield, Ill. Aff: Thomas Kelly, V.W. Schaeffer, J.H. Friendly, James B. Stephens.
No. 525 KELLY, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1829, Pulaski Co, Ky; SC Nov 1849. Aff: Clinton Kelly, Phinyton Kelly.


No. 527 FERRELL (FERRILL), George W., Washington Co; b 1822, Ky; Arr. Ore. 7 July 1852; SC 1 Jan 1855; m Susan K. 16 June 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Hye Jackson, John Porter, John Pool, Anderson Smith.

No. 528 BOWERS, Thomas, Polk Co; b 1822, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 1 June 1855; m Jane 6 May 1850, Ore. T. Aff: John Vanderpool, James W. Vanderpool, Smiley Carter, James Gingles.

No. 529 LAMBERT, George W., Linn Co; b 1831, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 6 Aug 1854. Aff: J. E. Bentley, David Lambert, James M. Marks.

No. 530 GODLEY, Calvin (Colvin) C., Linn Co; b 1812, Tompkins Co, N.Y. (or N.J.); Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1855; m Martha W. 1/6 Sept 1837, Tompkins Co, N.Y. Aff: Alexander Ross, Daniel McGray, James P. Hogan, Enoch D. Sloan.


No. 532 CRANSTON, Warren, Marion Co; b 1826/7, Springfield Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 20 Mar 1852; m Susan A. 18 Apr 1850, Springfield Co, Oh; Aff: Robert C Geer, Thomas Shrum, Edward Cranston, Ephraim Cranston.

No. 533 FIELDS, Josiah, Lane Co; b 1832/3, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1847 or 1 Dec 1847; SC 10 July 1855. Aff: Joseph Smith, Benj. Fields.


No. 535 TAYLOR, Absalom, Linn Co; b 1822, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1851; SC 25 Aug 1853; m Permelia (Pamela) 15 Dec 1842, Holt Co, Mo; Fall of 1855, Absalom Taylor was removed from c by the authorities of Linn Co, for the protection of the family; Calvin C. Godley was appointed guardian of Absalom Taylor an insane person; 1 Mar 1856, Permelia and children were still on claim. Aff: H. A. Cunningham, Wm. W. Walton, John Moore, Bird Waggener.


No. 538 Ewing, Francis M. T., Washington Co; b 1825, Ky; Arr. Ore. Feb 1851; SC Sept 1851; m Deborah, 1851 (no place given). Aff: Francis DeWitt, Wilson Bowlby, Felix Landess (Sandess), David Chandler.

No. 539 HARDING, Benjamin F., Marion Co; b 1823, Wyoming Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1849; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Eliza 27 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. States he had by the said Eliza, his wife, one child, Francis M. Harding - dated 22 Nov 1853. Aff: Joseph Holman, Willis Osborn, Wm. Cox (MA), Joseph C. Polly.

No. 540 LEONARD, Benjamin A., Marion Co; b 1819, Bradford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Sept/Oct 1851; SC 30 Nov 1851; m Jane Apr 1839, Caldwell Co, Mo. Aff: Timothy W. Davenport, Joseph M. Blackerby, Ralph C. Geer.


No. 542 DUNBAR, Rice, Marion Co; b 6 Feb 1802; Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Dec 1846; SC 1 Mar 1849; m Jane 22 Jan 1830, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: John H. Bridges, Geo. Riches, Ralph C. Geer, King Hibbard.

No. 543 RICHES, George P. S. (L), Marion Co; b 1821, Norfolk, England; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 22 July 1851; m Mary L. 22 May 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on c 17 July 1852. Nat. Cit. 6 Sept 1852, Oregon City, Ore. T. He m 2nd Dec 1852, no name given. Aff: John S. Hunt (MA), Ralph C. Geer, Chisholm Griffith.


No. 545 HUNT, George W., Marion Co; b 1831, Marion or Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Nov 1847; SC 17 Aug 1851; m Elizabeth N. 3 Aug 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Downing, Thomas L. Fine.

No. 546 FINE, Thomas L., Marion Co; b 1827, Warren Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 12 Oct 1851; m Amelia J., Mar or Apr 1850, "American Fork in Cal". Aff: Geo. W. Hunt, John Downing.

No. 547 WILLIAMS, James, Marion Co; b 1825, Warren Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Nov 1846; SC 31 May/1 Oct 1851; m Julia Ann 19 May 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elijah Chism, John Downing, Geo. W. Hunt.

No. 548 WINCHESTER, Miles, Marion Co; b 1804, Luzerne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Aug 1847; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Catherine 25 June 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elijah Chism, John Morely, Robert McAulpin.

No. 549 MORLEY, John, Marion Co; b 1822/4, Jackson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847 (or 1841); SC 15 Oct 1850; m C. Elizabeth 20 Sept 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Morley, Miles Winchester, Robert Mael, Elijah Chism.
No. 550 GREENSTREET, Absalom, Marion Co; b 1797, Greene Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1851; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Sarah Sept 1819, Franklin Co, Mo. He d 26 Jan 1856 leaving these heirs: John, Minerva Meed, Maria Caldwell, Marilda Benson, Pamela Howard, Miranda Jane, Sarah Ellen, Elisabeth Ellen. Aff: Archibald Rader, Elijah Chism, Jesse Dickens.

No. 551 SMITH, Moses J., Marion Co; b 1829, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 25 Oct 1851; m Nancy Hunt 3 Nov 1853, Portland Co, Ore. T. Aff: Napoleon B. Wisdom, Duff Kimzy, Nancy Hunt (Nancy Hunt signed aff. prior to m).

No. 552 WALKER, Gillum H., Marion Co; b 1800, Franklin Co, Ga; SC 7 Dec 1851; m Rhoda, Mar 1832, Howard Co, Mo; Aff: Duff Kimzy, Wm. Simpson, John S. Eoff, Larkin Price.

No. 553 KIMZY (KIMZEY), Duff, Marion Co; b 1821, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 7 Jan 1851; m Maudana 7 Apr 1847, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: James Anderson, Moses S. Smith, Napoleon B. Wisdom.

No. 554 BAKER, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1813, Kanawha Co, Va; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Eliza 12 Oct 1838, Putnam Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Herron, John Baker, German J. Coffey.


No. 557 PARRISH (PARISH), Josiah L., Marion Co; b 1806, Onondaga Co, N.Y; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Eliza 12 Oct 1838, Putnam Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Herron, John Baker, German J. Coffey.


No. 560 BURNETT, Glen O., Polk Co; b 1809, Davidson Co, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1850; m Sarah M. 6 Jan 1850, Hardeman Co, Tenn. Aff: Amos Harvey, Sanford Watson, Jesse D. Walling.

No. 561 CONE, Anson S., Marion Co; b 1827, Shelby Co, Ind; SC 1 May 1851. Aff: James L. Daly, David C. Jeter (Jiles), Gustavus A. Cone, Fred W. Geer.

No. 562 DAVIDSON, Albert F., Marion Co; b 1819, Green Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Nov 1851; m Mary E. 6 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph R. Patterson, John J. Hillhouse, Charles T. Fullerton, Isaac W. Pewley.


No. 564 SNELLING, Vincent, Yamhill Co; b 1797, Nelson Co, Ky; SC 15 Nov 1846; m Adelia 1 Apr 1827, Lafayette Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. T. Newby, Madison Malone.


No. 567 SHAW, Jefferson R., Yamhill Co; b 1803, Jessamine Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Nov 1852; m Martha Jane 15 July 1844 (or 1849), Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Shelton M. Long, Ambrose Fields, Joseph A. Fields.


No. 570 CONE, Anson S., Marion Co; b 1827, Shelby Co, Ind; SC 1 May 1851. Aff: James L. Daly, David C. Jeter (Jiles), Gustavus A. Cone, Fred W. Geer.


No. 572 PRINE, William M., Linn Co; b 1812, Ohio; SC 9 Nov 1850; m Mary 17 May 1831, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: James M. Elliott, Wm. A. Paul, Dela F. Crabtree, David Claypool.

No. 573 GRIGG, Alex B., Linn Co; b 1827, Montgomery Co, Mo. Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1850; SC 15 June 1852; m Sarah Jane 31 Dec 1848, Ill. Aff: Terpin T. Thomas, Bushrod W. Hamilton, Wm. M. Prine.
No. 576 ZUMWALT, John, Yamhill Co; b 1817, St. Charles Co, Mo. SC 14 Apr 1851; m Sarah M. 2 May 1837, Polk Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel B. Franklin, Joseph Fields, Daniel S. Winkler, Ambrose Fields.


No. 578 WATSON, Sanford, Polk Co; b 1801, Mason Co, Ky; SC 27 Apr 1850; m Maria J. 18 Mar 1839, Morgan Co, Mo. Aff: Jessie D. Walling, Glen O. Burnett, Amos Haney, H. N. V. Holmes.

No. 579 HOYT, Nelson, Columbia Co; b 1815, Conn; SC 4 Nov 1853; m Mary 4 Dec 1846, Lafayette, Ind. Aff: John McNalty, Jacob G. Nessley.


No. 581 THOMAS, Jesse B., Linn Co; b 1821, Cooper Co, Mo; SC 1 June 1848; m Mahala 10 Nov 1845, Morgan Co, Mo. Aff: Frederick Thomas, Washington Thomas, Amos Haney, H. N. V. Holmes.

No. 582 SHELTON, Harvey, Linn Co; b 1822, Patrick Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1847; SC 2 Oct 1851; m Caroline 4 Aug 1852, Linn Co, Ore. Aff: Thomas Deakins, William Cyrus.

No. 583 CYRUS, William, Linn Co; b 1820, Grainger Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 2 Oct 1847; m Mary Ann 24 Feb 1842, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Harmon Shelton, Thomas Deakins.


No. 586 HUNT, James, Marion Co; b 1807, Brown Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1850; SC 28 Jan 1851; m Fanny 9 Aug 1832, Wayne Co, Ind. Aff: John S. Hunt, Nathan S. Hunt, Thomas L. Fine.

No. 587 McALPIN, Robert, Marion Co; b 1817, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 15 Oct 1851; m Jane 23 Sept 1837, Clark Co, Ind. Aff: Jonathan E. Conter, Wm. T. Patton, Wm. M. Morley.

No. 588 COY, John, Marion Co; b 1798 (1802), Hardin Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 31 Aug 1851; m Deborah 10/18 June 1820, Sullivan Co, Ind. Aff: Abraham R. Miller, Wm. C. Miller, John House.
No. 602 WILSON, John, Linn Co; b 1808, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1853; SC 1 July 1854. Aff: James H. Wilson, David T. Dinwiddle.


No. 608 CARUTHERS, Finice, Washington Co; b 1818, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1847; SC 1 Oct 1851. C was in Multnomah Co after county was formed in 1853. Aff: James Terwilliger, John B. Talbot, Thomas Stephens.

No. 609 MASSEY, Sylvester C., Lane Co; b 1826, Randolph Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 26 Feb 1854; m Perilina Skeene 12 Mar 1846, Washington Co, Ark. Aff: John Skeene, Mordecai Disney, James W. Mack, B.P. Goodman.

No. 610 MACK, James W., Lane Co; b 1828, Erie Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. abt. 6 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1854; m Helen M. Dustin 26 Aug 1855, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Aff: S. C. Massey, B. P. Goodman, James Methim.

No. 611 THOMAS, Elizabeth (later known as Elizabeth Caruthers), Multnomah Co; b 1776 (one doc. gives 1792), N.C.; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1847; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Joseph Thomas 16 Apr 1816/19, Dickson Co, Tenn. He d abt. 1823 among the Stan Indians. Heirs of Elizabeth Thomas claimed land 5 Jan 1874. No m rec. given for Caruthers. Aff: Thomas Stephens, James Terwilliger.

No. 612 HALL, Benjamin F., Marion Co; b 1826, Clay Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1845; SC 10 Jan 1850; m Mary Ann 27 Apr 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Francis Phurde, Wm. Dorst, Andrew J. Vaughn.


No. 614 SPERRY, Carpus, Linn Co; b 1830, Lawrence Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 15 Apr 1852; m Rachel Ann 12 Feb 1851, Scott Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Sperry, Otho Collins, E. C. Hall.

No. 615 WARD, Thomas M., Linn Co; b 1815, Tenn; SC 1 July 1850; n Hannah 14 Nov 1844, Des Moines Co, La. Aff: Miller Morgan, Thomas Baggs, Alfred Marshall, Hiram Jackson.


No. 619 WHITSON, Benjamin F., Linn Co; b 1809, Ky; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Eliza Jane 13 Apr 1837, Jennings Co, Ind. Aff: Joseph Harrison, Mathew Bryson, Thomas M. Ward.


No. 621 COLLINS, Otho H., Linn Co; b 1827/8, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Phoebe M. 3 Sept 1850, Wapello Co, 11. Aff: Carpus Sperry, Wm. Sperry, E. C. M. Hall.


No. 623 CONSTABLE, Edward, Washington Co; b 1817, Kenton Co, Ky; SC 1 Aug 1847; m Priscilla 1 Dec 1836, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: David T. Lenox, Anderson Smith.


No. 625 FOSTER, Garner F., Columbia Co; b 1825, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1850; SC 15 Sept 1851. Aff: Joseph Stoughton, Franklin Cooper, Nelson Hoyt.

No. 626 BROWN, Horace C., Clackamas Co; b 1825, Hickman Co, Ky; SC 1 Aug 1847; m Mary Ann 17 Sept 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: F.A. Collard, John J. Collard, Silas Jones, Solomon Dueblin.
| No. 629 | LANDESS, Felix, Washington Co; b 1820, Ky; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Elizabeth Jane 8 Nov 1840, Adams Co, Il. Temp. abs. 1 May to 1 Aug 1849, Fam. rem. on c. Aff: Nathaniel C. Richardson, Thomas C. Colock (Cornick-Cowlick). |
| No. 632 | SCHOLL, Peter, Washington Co; date and place of birth omitted; SC 1 Oct 1848; m Elizabeth (no inf.) Aff: Thomas D. Humphreys (MA as of June 1849), Simon P. Taylor. |
| No. 633 | LANDESS, Abraham, Washington Co; b 1788, N.C; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Elizabeth, Dec 1810, Ky. Aff: Thomas D. Humphreys, Hiram Johnson, James M. Powell (Rowell) Peter Scoll. |
| No. 635 | HARRIS, Thomas, Yamhill Co; b 1823, Mahoning Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 June 1853; SC 28 June 1853; m Mary 12 Mar 1850, Cal. Aff: Thomas Bailey, Ephraim I. Harris, Wm. Ratcliff, Geo. L. Curry. |
| No. 636 | MEEK, William & heirs-at-law of Mary Meek, dec., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Wayne Co, Oh; SC 15 Sept 1849; m Mary 28 July 1848, Clackamas Co. She d 10 Dec 1850, leaving one child, who was dec by 2 July 1852. Aff: Wm. S. Torrence, Lot Whitcomb. |
| No. 637 | LUPELLING, Henderson & heirs-at-law of Elizabeth, dec. Clackamas Co; b 1809, Randolph Co, N.C.; SC 28 Feb 1848; m Elizabeth, 29 Dec 1830, Henry Co, Ind; She d 7 Mar 1851 on c leaving 9 children. m 2nd Phebe 27 Jan 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. S. Torrence, Lot Whitcomb. |
| No. 638 | DeWITT, Francis, Washington Co; b 1817, Emellen (Erbelen) State of Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. prior to 1850; SC 26 Aug 1852; m Ottilia 27 July 1848, Portland, Ore. T. Declared Intension of becoming Nat. Cit. at Marine Court, City of N.Y., hearing held in City Hall 10 Jan 1845. Signed by Allen Aslen, Clk. Aff: Wm. S. Buck, Nathaniel C. Richardson, Francis M. T. Ewing. |
| No. 640 | DAVIDSON, Henry, Linn Co; b 1818, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 27 Nov 1852; m Sarah 22 Apr 1840, Fulton Co, Ind. Aff: Francis A. Pugh, Fredrick M. Morriss, Nicholas Miller. |
| No. 641 | PUGH, Francis A., Linn Co; b 1820/1, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1846; SC 28 Dec 1851; m Ruth 18 May 1844/5, Henry Co, la. Aff: John B. Garbrough, Fredrick M. Morriss, James N. Smith, Henry Davison. |
| No. 642 | MORRIS, Fredrick M., Linn Co; b 1807, Spotsylvania Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 June 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851. Aff: Josiah (X) Fields, Joseph Smith, Pardon Potter, John B. Garbrough. |
| No. 643 | HILL, Clai, Lorin Co; b 1803, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1852; SC 20 Feb 1853; m Nancy Jane 13 July 1851, Macon Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. M. Bunch, Ephraim Fox. |
| No. 644 | BUNCH (X), James W., Linn Co; b 1820 or 1828, Washington Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 23 Sept 1852; m Nancy Jane 13 July 1851, Macon Co, Mo. Aff: John M. (X) Fox, Ephraim Fox (MA since 1843), James W. (X) Bunch. |
| No. 645 | GARRETT, James, Linn Co; b 1816, Clay Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 15 Mar 1853; m Francis M. Welch 27 Apr 1852, Clariton Co, Mo. Aff: Jesse Davis, Ezariah (X) Pecknary (Pecknough), Wm (X) Willoughby, John (X) Fox. |
| No. 646 | BUNCH, George W. (M), Linn Co; b 1816, Clay Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 23 Sept 1852; m Phebe 13/16 May 1843, Macon Co, Mo. Aff: John M. (X) Fox, Ephraim Fox (MA since 1843), James W. (X) Bunch. |
| No. 648 | STANNARD, Alphonso W., Linn Co; b 1829, Sullivan Co, Ill; Sept 1852; SC 5 Mar 1853; m Eliza Jane 30/31 Dec 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. She d 28 Sept 1854. Aff: Claiborne Hill (MA 30 Dec 1852), Zenas F. Moody, Joseph (X) Harrison. |
| No. 650 | WALTER, Elias L. (S), Linn Co; b 1813, Champaign Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1845; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Naomi J. 1/10 Oct 1845, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alexander Kirk, Nathaniel D. Jack, James McHassue (McHargue), James Blakeley. |


No. 653  BROCK, Russell W., Linn Co; b 1828, Fentress Co, Tenn; SC 10 Nov 1852; m Elvira Ann 7 Sept 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Thompson, Vineyard C Brock, Lewis McCallister.  

No. 654  MILLER, Nicholas, Linn Co; b 1815/6, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1851; SC 16 Apr 1852; m Mary Jane 25 Oct 1849, Rock Island Co, 111. Aff: Fredrick M. Morriss, Parden Potter, J. M. Coon, Geo. W. Miller.  


No. 656  SMITH, Sidney A., Linn Co; b 1824, Franklin Co, 12 Mar 1853; m Harriet 1 Sept 1850, Owen Beare, Jonathan H. Owen.  

No. 657  POTTER, Parden, Linn Co; b 1818, Providence, R.I.; SC 10 July 1853; m Nancy Smith 15 June 1836, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: Owen Beare, Jonathan H. Bratton, David Ely.  


No. 661  BALE, Samuel, Lane Co; b 1829, Vermillion Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 20 Mar 1851; m Malinda 9 July 1850, Cal. Aff: J. C. Alexander, James Taylor, John Taylor, James Taylor, Jr.  

No. 662  COX, Jesse, Lane Co; b 1821, Fayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1851; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Nancy 6 Dec 1840, Mo. Aff: Franklin W. Richardson, Solomon Cox, Levi Bunch, John Cox.  

No. 663  BALE, Oliver, Lane Co; b 1828, Hancock Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Dec 1845; SC 4 Aug 1850; m Cathrine Jane 2 July 1848, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Anderson Cox, Abram Hackleman, C. D. Burkhart, Robert Houston.  

No. 664  DAVIS, Jesse, Linn Co; b 1828, Cartaret Co, N.C. Aff: Catherine 10 Apr 1851; SC 8 Jan 1852; m Catherine 22 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ezanah Pechenkau, James S. McCartney, Wm. W. Allingham, Felix Hardin Castor.  


No. 666  TAYLOR, Oliver P., Marion Co; b 1823, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Nov 1850; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Sarah, Oct 1844, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Allen J. Davie, Henry Foster, Henry Smith.  

No. 667  TAYLOR, James, Lane Co; b 1806, Ky; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1847; left for Cal. May 1850, ret. to Ore. 6 May 1852; m Nancy Smith 15 June 1836, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: Hardin Martin, H. A. McCartney, Robert Brown, Nelsen W. McCoy.  


No. 669  FOX, Ephraim, Linn Co; b 1822, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 28 Sept 1852; m Louisa Frances 17 Sept 1846, Macon Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. W. Bunch, James W. Bunch.  

No. 670  Taylor, Oliver P., Marion Co; b 1823, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 30 Nov 1850; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Sarah, Oct 1844, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Allen J. Davie, Henry Foster, Henry Smith.  

No. 671  DAVIE, Allen J., Marion Co; b 1816, Madison Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. Sept 1842; SC 1 Sept 1849; m Sinha 19 Mar 1844, Champoeg, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Taylor, Henry Foster.  

No. 675 McATEE, James H., Lane Co; b 1830, Pike Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1853; SC 27 Sept 1853; m Margarette 31 Mar 1853, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. H. McAttee, Joseph Shoemaker, Harry Eccleston.

No. 676 HUGHES, Samuel, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 3 Jan 1855; m Faith 3 1836, Mo. Aff: Wm. Stricklin, D. F. Stricklin, Lewis C. A. Lacey, Ellision B. Lewellyn.

No. 677 TEDROW, Greenbury, J., Lane Co; b 1828, Clermont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1849; SC 26 Sept 1853; m Lydia M. Zumwalt, 18 Aug 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Levi W. Zumwalt, Wm. Kent, Martin Woodwick, Wm. Jeas.


No. 680 DILL, James S., Linn Co; b 1814, Montgomery Co, Oh; SC 1 Feb 1850; m Sarah 8 June 1844, HI. James S. Dill divorced his wife, Sarah, Oct 1855, in Linn Co, Dist. Court. Aff: John B. Yarbough, Owen Bear, John McNiel.

No. 681 CARTER, Felix W. (Hor N), Linn Co; b 1820, Gallatin Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1852; SC 7 Sept 1852; m Elinor 2 Feb 1841, Ill. Aff: Wm. W. Allingham, D. W. Allingham, Nicholas Miller.

No. 682 MILLIRON (MILLIREN), John, Lane Co; b 1804, Bedford Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 18 Feb 1853; m Mary W. Lee, May 1825/6, Va. Aff: John J. Estes, John D. Hornbucket, James E. F. Crow.

No. 683 ESTES, John F., Lane Co; b 1808, Burke Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1852; SC 20 Nov 1852; m Frances Tarter 13 Oct 1838, N.C. Aff: John D. Hurndbacket (Hornbuckle), Jesse Soren, Joseph Williamason, James E. T. Crow.

No. 684 McCULLY, Asa A., Linn Co; b 1818, New Brunswick, Canada; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1852; SC 20 Sept 1852; m Hannah K. 5 Sept 1848, Pa. Asa A. McCully’s father, John McCully was nat. 27 July 1830, Jefferson Co, Oh. #2877. Aff: David McCully, Wm. H. McCully, Abner W. Waters.


No. 689 STOUT, John (Jonathan L.), Clackamas Co; b 1822, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1850; SC 25 May 1853; m Abigail 21 Dec 1843, Ill. Aff: Thomas Taylor, T. I. Taylor, N. W. Randall, Sidney H. Beckwith.

No. 690 CURL, Caleb W., Linn Co; b 1829, Carroll Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1847; SC 15 Mar 1852; m Margaret E. 21 Mar 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Elkins, John Curl, Lewis Payne, Wm. B. Howell.


No. 692 THOMAS, George B., Linn Co; b 1826, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 6 June 1852; m Rhoda 8 Sept 1853; Ore. T. Aff: Washington Thomas, Jesse B. Thomas.


No. 694 PRICE, Larkin, Marion Co; b 1823, Patrick Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1846; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Harriet 9 Feb 1845, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: James Anderson, Gabriel Brown, Napoleon B. Wisdom, David Simpson.

No. 695 CRANK, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1822, Ky; SC 10 Nov 1850; m Minerva 1 Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: S.P.C Fleener, Nathaniel Cranke, Sampson Smallman, James M. Elliott.

No. 696 FLEENER, James, Linn Co; b 1823, Monroe Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1853; SC 6 Oct 1853; m Susan A. 29 Mar 1849, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: Stephen G. Mayes, Jacob F. Prewett, Jacob Shelley.

No. 697 PREWETT, John, Linn Co; b 1808, Whitley Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 1850; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Mary Ann 6 Sept 1829, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: Joseph Cranke, Preston Munkers, Robert F. Montgomery, Jesse B. Thomas.

No. 698 MILLER, Andrew, Linn Co; b 1829, Scotland; Arr. Ore. prior to 1850; SC 16 Aug 1852. Cit. Nat. of his father, Malcom Miller, who was nat. 21 Sept 1840 (or 1846), Court of Common Pleas Co. of Tioga, Pa. #641. Aff: Malcom Miller, Geo. Miller, Preston (X) Mulkers.

No. 699 MORGAN, Miller, Linn Co; b 1824, Holmes Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior to 1850; SC 1 Mar 1851; m Elizabeth 16 Dec 1846, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: Thomas M. Ward, Vineyard C. Brock, Mercer Thompson, M. S. Petersen.
No. 700 CLARK, Jason C., Linn/ Lane Co; b 1819, Switzerland
land Co, Ind; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Anna 7 June 1837, Ind. Aff: Wm. A. Forgery (Forgey), Chas. Roth, Elie M. Michal.


No. 702 GAINS (GAINES), Willis, Linn Co; b 1810, Madison Co, Ky; (one document gives Mo); Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 7 Sept 1852; m Louisa 27 Dec 1831, Mo. She d Feb 1855 on c. Aff: Geo. W. Croney (Crawley), Robert Watkinson, Samuel Crowley.

No. 703 BOND, Solomon, Linn Co; b 1819, Ky; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1853; SC 10 Oct 1854; m Huldah 6 Jan 1842, Ia. Aff: Albert Hayes, John J. Clark, Esuim M. Huil, Ebenize Hayes (MA).

No. 704 IMBLER, David, Lane Co; b 1805, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 2/3 Nov 1853; m Ester 13 Feb 1840, Ky. Aff: John Sharp, Godfrey Ragsdale, Joseph C. Carbell (?), Silas Imbler.

No. 705 LOONEY, Jesse, Marion Co; b 1801, Hawkins Co, Tenn; SC 6 Oct 1844; m Remy 7 Mar 1827, Ala. Aff: Samuel Whittew. Edward E. Parish.

No. 706 DAVIS, Miles, Washington Co; b 1809, Pa; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1853; SC 15 Apr 1854; m Jane 12 Mar 1835, Ind. Aff: James Davis, Peter Knitt (Knidi), Thos. D. Humphry.

No. 707 ADDINGTON, Absalom M., Linn Co; b 1832, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1852; SC 1 Aug 1854; m Hannah, June 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Joel Addington, Isaac Miller, J. F. Jones, John Miller.


No. 709 ZIEBER, John S., Marion Co; b 1803, Montgomery Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1850; SC 13 Oct 1854; m Eliza Jane (Yalm) 1 Feb 1825, Cambridge, Md. Aff: Charles Claggrett, Wm. T. Pugh.

No. 710 EPPERLY, John, Clackamas Co; b 1829, Montgomery Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 26/27 Sept 1853; SC 14 Jan 1854; m Louisa C. 7 Jan 1850, Ia. Aff: Jefferson R. Shaw, Albert Epperly.

No. 711 POWERS, Truman P., Clatsop Co; b 1803, Vt; Arr. Ore. Oct 1846; SC Mar 1851; m Mary M. 12 Aug 1847, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Newton, Ferdinand Ferrell, John Adair.


No. 713 PITMAN, Lee M., Marion Co; b abt. 1804, Lancaster Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Mary, July 1827, Lancaster Co, Va. Aff: Citrut M. (X) Mascher, Joseph M. Blackerby, Thomas C. Shaw, Samuel Simmons.

No. 714 SATTERFIELD (X), James L., Lane Co; b 1824/5, Morgan Co, Ili; Arr. Ore. 22 Aug 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Leah (Sarah) Hall 28 Sept 1848, Ili. Aff: Harrison (X) Lain, Geo. W. Satterfield, Benton (X) Draper.


No. 719 HOBSON, John H., Clatsop Co; b 1825, England; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1843; SC 29 Aug 1851; m Dymer 23 Oct 1851, Clatsop Co, Ore. T. Cit. cert. was filed with former notification. Aff: Philip Gearhart, Thomas Owens (MA).

No. 720 MORRISON (MORISON), Robert W., Clatsop Co; b 1811, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1844; SC 20 Nov 1845; m Nancy 10 Mar 1831, Mo. Aff: Lewis Thompson, John Hobson.

No. 721 MARSHALL, George, Clackamas Co; b 1830/1, England; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Margaret 17 Mar 1852, (prob. Cook Co), Illi. Declared intention to become cit. 12 Mar 1853, Clackamas Co. Aff: David D. Stepheson, (Stepehson), Wm. Harrison.

No. 722 BAUGHMAN, Jacob H., Marion Co; b 1827, (prob. Richland Co), Ohio; SC 27 Feb 1851, m Abigail 23 Sept 1847, Illi. Aff: Gamaliel G. Townsend, Ezekiel Hendrix.

No. 723 No Oregon City Conation Cert. file #723.

No. 724 MAY, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1812, N.C.; SC 25 Dec 1847, temp. abs. May to Sept 1849, 1 July 1850 to 1 May 1851, 1 July 1851 to 7 Dec 1852, to gold mines, family remained on c; m Nancy C. 20 Sept 1832, Shelby Co, Illi. Aff: Richard R. Howard, John S. Hingler, James Officer.
No. 725 TORRANCE, William S., Washington Co; b 1823, Hampshire Co, Mass; SC 15 June 1849; m Mary Jane, June 1849, Milwaukee, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Meek, Wm. P. Doland, Alfred Lewelling.

No. 726 THOMPSON (X), Hugh, Polk Co; b 1792/4, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Sally (Sarah) 1 Apr 1830, Oh. Aff: Franklin Thornton, Jesse Harriet, Samuel Beckett (Becket), Wm. C. Becket.

No. 727 PUTNAM, Daniel B., Linn Co; b 1810, Ky; SC 5 Oct 1848; m Rebecca, Nov 1850, Ore. T. Aff: Luther White, John Wilson, Thos. F. Wilson.


No. 730 HALL (X), John, Polk Co; b 1823, Va; Arr. Ore. 28 Feb 1854; SC 4 June 1855. Aff: Geo. W. Herlbert, Casper Snook, James (X) Hall.

No. 731 VAUGHN, William H., Clackamas Co; b 1822, Rutherford Co, Tenn; SC 1 Oct 1844; m Susan M. 26 Aug 1847, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison Wright, John Wright.


No. 733 COLLINS, William, Washington (Multnomah) Co; b 1813, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Nov 1851; SC 15 Aug 1854; m Mary T. 27 May 1854/5, Springfield, Mass. Nat. Cit. (no date or place given). Aff: John Collins (MA giving date as 27 May 1851), Wm. S. Torrence, L. G. Torrance.

No. 734 BOYES, Samuel B., Clackamas Co; b 1809, Columbia Co., N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 1 May 1855; m Deedra (Deltmea), no date, N.Y. 1869 Andrew Soules gave aff. that he knew Boyes in N.Y. and Ill, and that Deladema was and is his wife, having known them intimately for 20 yrs. Aff: James W. Murray, John Norris, John Card, Samuel Foster.

No. 735 SHRIVER, George, Multnomah Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Mana T. 19 Mar 1844, Mo. Temp. abs. abt. 2 mo. Aff: James Powell, Jackson Powell, Isaac Brignon, Andrew Culbison.

No. 736 ROBINSON, Nathan, Washington Co; b 1810, Coshocton Co, Oh; SC 1 Mar 1849; m Mary 1 June 1834 (1839), Richland Co, Oh. Aff: Andrew I. Masters, Thomas Stewart, Charles Stewart.


No. 738 SMYTH, Hynson, Lane Co; b 1827, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1854; SC 19 Oct 1854; m Martha 13 Jan 1853, Mo. Aff: Ebenezer Blackby, Jonathan Buitts, E. D. Warren, George C. (X) Smyth.

No. 739 MATHER, John A., Multnomah Co; b 1834, Ky; SC 6 Nov 1855. Aff: Joseph Smith, John Hawkins.

No. 740 HANKINS (HAWKINS), John, Multnomah Co; b 1818, Oh; SC 31 Aug 1855; m Susanah 1840, Oh; 12 July 1867 request was made to correct name from Hawkins to correct spelling which is HANKINS. Aff: J. A. Mather, Joseph Smith, Wm. Cornell.

No. 741 BLACHELEY, Aron, Lane Co; b 1822, Oh; SC 15 May 1855; c adj. brothers. Aff: Johnathan Butler, George C. (X) Smyth.

No. 742 SHARROCK, Everard, Clackamas Co; b 1783, N.Y.; SC 16 Sept 1855. Aff: Joseph Nichols, Peter Noyes, Thomas Lee.

No. 743 JOHNSON, Horatio V. V., Washington Co; b 1823, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Mary J. Bushnell, 6 Dec 1850, Grandville, Oh. Aff: Wm. J. Johnson (MA), Charles Talmange, Blackford M. Palmer.

No. 744 TALMAGO (TALMAGE), Charles, Washington Co; b 1820, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853. Aff: H.V.V. Johnson, W.V.J. Johnson, Daniel O. Durham.

No. 745 SHANNON, Wesley, Marion Co; b 1818, Union Co, Ind; SC 20 Oct 1849; m Elizabeth 15 July 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Greenwood, Wm. Barlow, Simon (X) Swarts, James Barlow.

No. 746 FLEENER, Samuel, Linn Co; b 1815, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 8 Jan 1853; m Evilline (Eliza) 8 Mar 1853 Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Riley (X) Privett, Dodridge Harrel, Allen H. Folliis.

No. 747 FRANKLIN (X), Samuel B., Yamhill Co; b 1825, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 1 Apr 1852. Aff: Robert V. Shoji, John Zumalt, Geo. Pease.

No. 748 PAINTER, Robert M., Washington Co; b 1827, Mo; SC 15 July 1851 (one doc. gives 10 May 1852). Temp. abs. last of Oct 1851 to abt. 15 May 1852, "away longer than intended due to hostility of Indians...through which he was compelled to pass." Aff: David S. Shnebly, James M. Moore, Henry E. Hayes, Wm. C. Painter.

No. 749 PAINTER, Jane, a widow, Washington Co; b 1807, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 28 June 1852; m Phillip Painter 8 Jan 1855, Mo. He d on plains near "Little Blue" 8 Jan 1850. Aff: David J. Schnebly, Wm. C. Painter.
No. 750  CLINE, Peter D., Marion Co; b 1797, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 1 May 1852; m Jemima 18 Jan 1818, Ind. She d prior to May 1859. Aff: Chrisholm Griffith, Lewis C. Griffith.

No. 751  WALDEN (X), Ebenezer, Marion Co; b 1777, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 1 June 1853; m Catharine 1818 or 1823, Oh. Aff: Wm. Taylor, John S. (X) Eoff, Edward T. Perkins, Felix G. Laughlin.

No. 752  BLAKELY (BLAKLEY), James, Linn Co; b 1812, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1846; SC 15 Sept 1849; m Sarah 30 Jan 1834/5, Tenn. Aff: James McHargen, E. L. Walter, John Findley, Wm. McCain.

No. 753  COURTNEY, Agnes B., Linn Co; SC 11 May 1848; m John B. Courtney (b 1797, Westmoreland Co, Pa.) 18 Nov 1818, Ind. He was killed by falling tree 12 Sept 1847 while abs. from home for provisions. She remained on c and continued cultivation. Aff: Johnathan Keeny, John A. Dunlap, John Findley, Hugh L. Brown.

No. 754  MORLEY (X), William, Marion Co; b 1817, Athens Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 16 Nov 1851; m Margaret 18 Nov 1839 or Dec abt. 1841, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: John Morley, Robert McAlpin, Elijah Chism.

No. 755  TEMPLETON, William T., Linn Co; b 1809, Va; SC 7 Jan 1848; m Elizabeth M. 3 June 1830, Ind. Temp, abs. 24 Sept 1849 to Jan 1850, family remained on c. Aff: Hugh Brown, John A. Dunlap, John Findley, James (X) Mchargive.

No. 756  GLASS, William, Linn Co; b 1832, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 June 1850; SC 1 May 1853. Aff: Robert Glass, Wm. B. Blain, John Findley.

No. 757  MONTGOMERY (X), Robert, Linn Co; b 1827/8, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 30 Sept 1850; m Eveline Jane 5 Mar 1850, Ore. T. Aff: Hugh Brown, John A. Dunlap, John Findley, James (X) McHargive.

No. 758  OSBORN, Josiah, Linn Co; b 1819, N.Y.; SC 6 Apr 1849; m Margaret 5 June 1834, Ill. Aff: John Morley, Robert McAlpin, Elijah Chism.

No. 759  MONTGOMERY (X), Canady, Linn Co; b 1830/2, Mo; Arr. Ore. abt. 20 Apr 1851; SC 2 May 1853; m Eleanor Jane 9/10 Mar 1850/3, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Montgomery, John Mchargive.


No. 761  PATTERSON, Joseph R., Marion Co; b 1821, Del; SC 22 Mar 1846; m Sarah L. 13 Feb 1845, Ore. T. She d on c 28 May 1850 leaving two children. Aff: Thomas D. Kreiger, Pleasant C. Kreiger, Samuel C. Benton.

No. 762  COX, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1791, Va; SC 20 May 1849; m Nath (Marth) 2 July 1807, Oh. She d 27 May 1849 leaving nine children. Aff: Elijah Wilkison, Joseph C. Polly.

No. 763  WILKERSON, Elijah, Marion Co; b 1817, Ky; SC 20 Jan 1848; m Elizabeth J. 10 Jan 1839, Mo. Aff: Peter Polly, Joseph C. Polly.

No. 764  DELANY, David, Marion Co; b 1828, East Tenn; Arr. Ore. Nov 1845; SC 18 Apr 1852; m Jane 12 July 1855, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel Delany, Geo. Delany.


No. 766  BARLOW, John L., Clackamas Co; b 1829, Ind; SC 15 Mar 1848; m Catharine L. 30 Mar 1817, Ind. Aff: Thomas Cox, Jesse Looney.

No. 767  JOHNSON, Hiram A., Marion Co; b 1819, N.Y.; SC 5 Feb 1849; m Elizabeth J. 25 July 1841, Ill. Aff: Samuel Whittey, Jesse Looney, Joseph Z. Himsaker, Jacob Conser.

No. 768  MILLER, William T., Marion Co; b 1829, Cole Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Elizabeth 7 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. H. Hillams, Joseph C. Polley, Reason Roby.

No. 769  MILLER, Charles, Marion Co; b 1830, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 1 May 1852. Aff: Isaac Miller, Sr., Samuel Miller, Ralph Walr.

No. 770  MILLER, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1831, Ind; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Ellen 4 Sept 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas M. A. J. Parish, Jesse Looney, Hiram A. Johnson, John H. Bellinger.


No. 772  NORDYKE, William H., Marion Co; b 1825, Ky; SC 20 Jan 1848; m Julia Ann 18 Aug 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Reason Roby (Robb), Joseph Bashaw.

No. 773  HELM, George W., Marion Co; b 1825, Ky; SC 1 June 1850; m Julia Ann 18 Aug 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Anderson, John H. Hillinger, John D. Wood, Peter Polly.

No. 774  POLLEY, Joseph C., Marion Co; b 1831, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 15 Mar/2 June 1852. Aff: Reason Roby (Robb), Joseph Bashaw.

No. 775  HELM, George W., Marion Co; b 1825, Ky; SC 1 June 1850; m Julia Ann 18 Aug 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Anderson, John H. Hillinger, John D. Wood, Peter Polly.

No. 776  NORDYKE, William H., Marion Co; b 1825, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Ann Eliza 6 July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Pritchett, Israel Wood.
No. 777 ANDERSON, James, Marion Co; b 1812, Oh; SC 15 Apr 1850; m Lucy 18 May 1848, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. W. Helm, John H. Bellinger, Wm. Helm.

No. 778 NICKERSON, Hugh, Linn Co; b 1816, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Nancy M. 8 Feb 1838, Mo. Aff: Thomas Montith, Samuel H. Altham, Robert Pentland, James T. Miller.

No. 779 THORNTON, J. Quinn, Benton Co; b 1810, Va; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1849; SC 11 May 1852; m Nancy M. 8 Feb 1838, Mo. Aff: Thomas Montith, Samuel H. Altham, Robert Pentland, James T. Miller.

No. 780 MILLER, Isaac, Sr., Linn Co; b 1806, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 17 Feb 1852; m Elizabeth 20 Dec 1827, Ind. Aff: Samuel Miller, Charles Miller, Abraham Miller, Silas Haigh.


No. 783 MILLER, George, Linn Co; b 1785, East Tenn; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Mary Ann 4 Nov 1808 (1828), Montgomery Co, Ind. Aff: John F. Crooks, John McCoy, Abram Miller, Jr.

No. 784 FARLOW, Sarah, widow, Linn Co; b 1805, Carter Co, Tenn; SC 19 Sep 1850; m John Farlow 25 Jan 1828, Montgomery Co, Ind. He d Rock Island Co, Ill, 13 Feb 1846. Aff: John Meecker, Abraham Miller, Jr.

No. 785 MEEKER, John, Linn Co; b 1823, Oh; SC 2 Oct 1850; m Lydia 12/14 Apr 1844, Mason Co, Ill. Aff: Geo. Miller, Abraham Miller, Jr, Milton Hall, Abraham Miller.


No. 787 HOUSTON, Newton, Linn Co; b 1828, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1848; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Laura 15 June 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Houston, Milton Houston, John Lauderback.


No. 789 HIGHT, Silas, Linn Co; b 1818, N.Y.; SC 15 July 1849; m Rebecca 12 Apr 1846, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ellis L. Knox, James Knox, Robert Houston, John Lauderback.

No. 790 MILLER, Isaac D., Linn Co; b 1828, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1850; SC 1 Nov 1852. Aff: Christian Farlow, Simeon Farlow.

No. 805 SWENKE, Harman, Linn Co; b 1815, Pa; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1847; SC 16 Aug 1852; m Mary Ann E., Nov 1834, Oh. Aff: R. W. Brock, Wm. Cochran, Hugh L. Brown, R. M. Eldr (Elar).

No. 806 FOGLE, George, Linn Co; b 1826, Stark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Aug 1852; SC 3 Oct 1852. Aff: Lewis Demis, John Baker (Barker), Dudley Dorr, Harvey Zung (Yung).

No. 807 MILLER, George W., Linn Co; b 1830, Montgomery Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1851; SC 5 Sept 1852. Aff: Wair Long (Win Lang), Jacob Miller, Isaac Miller, John Miller, Sr.

No. 808 SHEPHERD, William, Linn Co; b 1821, Ireland; m Ann (M.A. or M.W.), 1/7 Apr 1852, Washington Co, IA. Aff: John J. Estes, James E. P. Crow, John D. Hombrichke.


No. 811 GRAY, Caleb, Linn Co; b 1819, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 3 Dec 1852; m Jane T. 5 May 1840, HI. Aff: John Smith, James N. Smith, Hardin Carter.

No. 812 SMITH, John, Linn Co; b 1814, Wythe Co, Va; SC 19 Jan 1853; m Elisabeth 7 Dec 1852, Linn Co, Ore. Aff: James N. Smith, Caleb Gray.

No. 813 SMITH, James N., Linn Co; b 1811, Ky; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 3 Dec 1852; m Jane T. 5 May 1840, Ill. Aff: John Smith, James N. Smith, Hardin Carter.

No. 814 WILSON, John, Linn Co; b 1813, Switzerland Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 11 May 1852; m Mahala 10 Apr or 3 May 1836, Ind. Aff: John Smith, F. M. Morris, Pardin Potter, Nicholas Miller.

No. 815 CROW, James E. P., Lane Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 3 July 1851; SC 14 June 1852; m Margaret Jane Morgan (Misgar) 25 Dec 1853, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: John J. Estes, John Millison, Wm. P. Crow.

No. 816 FORGEY, William A., Linn Co; b 1821, Tenn; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Hannah 23 June 1846, Ind. Aff: Jason S. Clarke, Eli W. Michan (Micherli), Chas. Roth.

No. 817 WILLIAMSON, Joseph, Lane Co; b 1820/1, Thule, Butler Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 20 Mar 1853; m Ann (M.A. or M.W.), 1/7 Apr 1852, Washington Co, IA. Aff: John J. Estes, James E. P. Crow, John D. Hombrichke.


No. 833 HORNBUCKLE, John D., Lane Co; b 1818, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1850; SC 25 Feb 1853; m Matilda C 20 Mar 1850, Mo. Aff: Johnson Mulkey, James Woody, Wm. Shelly, John J. Estes, Jesse (X) Simon.

No. 834 DUNN, James W., Benton Co; b 1819, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1851; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Mary Ann 10 Sept 1844, Ill. Aff: John Grubb, Francis H. Grubb, Alfred Reinhart, Samuel Penton.


No. 837 ABBEY, Edwin A., Benton Co; b 1824, N.H.; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1851; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth 10 Apr 1851, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas P. Adams, Jos. C Avery, Harry Young.

No. 838 RINEHART, Alfred, Benton Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 28 Feb 1852; m Elizabeth 11 Dec 1842, Mo. Aff: Henry Penland, Norris Newton, Charles Bales, Bushrod W. Wilson.

No. 839 BALES, Charles, Benton Co; b 1826, Ind; SC 15/18 Sept 1850; m Eleanor, June 1848, la. Aff: G. N. Beters, Altham Newton.

No. 840 BETERS, George W., Benton Co; b 1821, Oh; SC 4/15 Sept 1850; m Kezla 21 Jan 1844, la. Aff: Chas. Bates, Abraham Newton.

No. 841 SCOTT, Prior, Benton Co; b 1824/5, Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1845; SC 1 Mar/APR 1852; m Mary (Mary) 16 Feb 1852, Ore. T. Aff: James A. Bennett, Thomas Scott, G. W. Beters.


No. 844 ALLEN, Hiram, Benton Co; b no yr. given, Oh; SC 30 Nov 1847; m Nancy 15 Jan 1838, Ill. She d on c 22 Jan 1849, leaving 3 children. m 2nd Lucinda, June 1850, Ore. T. Aff: Nicholas (X) Ownby, Geo. W. Beters, Peter Polly, S. K. Brown.

No. 845 NORRIS, Thomas, Benton Co; b 1818, Dist. of Co; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1846; SC 29 May 1850; m Mary E. 1 Oct 1844, Mo. Aff: J. C. Alexander, J. C. Aug (Any), Solomon K. Brown.

No. 846 ADAMS, Thomas P., Benton Co; b no yr. given, Oh; SC 20 Nov 1850 or 18 June 1851; m Susannah 16 Aug 1847, Ind. Lived off c from 15 Mar to 24 June 1851. Aff: Alfred Reinhart, Harry Young, Joseph C. Alexander, Dana Butterfield.

No. 847 BENNETT, James A., Benton Co; b 1808, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Louisa E. 5 July 1840, Mo. Aff: Prior Scott, Thomas Scott, Hiram Allen.

No. 848 ALEXANDER, Joseph C., Benton Co; b 1811, Frederick Co, Md; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Sarah 14 May 1839, no place given, d on c 29 Aug 1850 leaving 4 children. m 2nd Sally 10 Apr 1851, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Dana Butterfield, John Baker, David Butterfield.

No. 849 BAKER (X), John, Benton Co; b 1797/8, Va; SC 15 July 1850; m Elizabeth 15 Oct 1824, Tenn. Aff: Joseph C. Alexander, Dana Butterfield.

No. 850 GAGE, Samuel, Benton Co; b 1831, Mo; SC 30 Nov 1851; m Rosamond 16 Feb 1851, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse Gage, Geo. L. Brown, Harry Young, David Butterfield.

No. 851 YOUNG, Harvey (Harry), Benton Co; b 1810, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1847; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Eleanor 17 Feb 1831, Ind. Aff: Thomas Norris, Lewis Dennis, Samuel Gage, David Butterfield.

No. 852 OWNBEY, Jesse, Benton Co; b 1824, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1850; SC 23 Oct 1851; m Elizabeth 17 Dec 1848, Mo. Aff: Wm. Ownby, Nicholas Ownby, Jacob Martin.

No. 853 BROWN, Solomon K., Benton Co; b 1810, Clark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 25 Dec 1850; m Ann D. 20 Sept 1842, Oh. Aff: Wm. Ownby, Nicholas (X) Ownby, Jacob Martin.

No. 854 OWNBEY, William, Benton Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1845; SC 15 Nov 1852; m Martha Jane 2 Dec 1852, Ore. T. Aff: Nicholas (X) Ownby, Powell Ownby, Benjamin Cutler.

No. 855 CUTLER (CUTTER), Benjamin, Benton Co; b 1826/8, N.Y. or Conn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 10 Oct 1852. Aff: Nicholas (X) Ownby, Wm. Ownby.

No. 856 LIGGETT, Elijah, Benton Co; b 1820/7, Ark; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1846; SC 1 Nov 1849 or 10 Sept 1850; m Mary E. 26 July 1852, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Chishaim, Elijah Bristin, Samuel Gage, David Butterfield.

No. 857 SKINNER, Eugene F., Lane Co; b 1809, N.Y.; SC 29 May 1847; m Mary P. 29 Nov 1839, Putnam Co, Ill. Abs. from c Autumn of 1848 to last of winter or early in the Spring 1849. Aff: Wm. Dodson, Elijah Bristin (Bristin).
No. 850 BROWN (X), John, Lane Co; b 1806, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1848; SC 25 Oct 1848; m Nancy Richardson 1 Sept 1831, Mo. Aff: T. D. Cinbar, Ben. Richardson.

No. 859 HAYS, Green B., Lane Co; b 1807, Ga (?); Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1852; SC 18 Nov 1852; m Lavina 1 Feb 1856, Tenn. Aff: Eugene Bailey, John Bailey, R. B. Hays, Wm. B. Hays.

No. 860 FARRIS (X), Thomas, Lane Co; b 1811, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27/28 Nov 1853; SC 21 June 1854; m Susan T. 16 Feb 1835/6, Morgan Co, 111. Aff: A. Wooldridge (?), R. A. Cooke, Moris Hughan, G. B. Hays.

No. 861 MILLER, William G., Lane Co; b 1834, Mo; Arr. Ore. 27/29 June 1853; SC 15 May 1854; m Sarah F. 20 Feb 1853, Utah Terr. Aff: R. Woolarige (?), A. Woolarige (?), Danie Smith.

No. 862 GIBSON, Archibald W., Lane Co; b 1802, S.C; Arr. Ore. 6/13 Oct 1850; SC 30 Aug/1 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 7 Aug 1822/3, Mo. Aff: David Smith, Mathew Smith, John Brown.

No. 863 SMITH, Christopher C., Lane Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853. Aff: David Smith, Mathew Smith, John Brown.

No. 864 SMITH (X), Matthew, Lane Co; b 1802, S.C.; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1852; SC 1/30 Apr 1854. Aff: A. W. Gibson, Daniel Smith, Jacob (X) Miller.

No. 865 ECCLESTON, Harry, Lane Co; b 1811, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1852; SC 16 Aug 1853; m Malinda Ingle 19 July 1832, Ind. Aff: Ezra Eccleston, James Taylor, John Taylor.

No. 866 SOUTHWORTH, James R., Lane Co; b 1808, Va; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1853; SC 9 Sept 1853; m Catherine Lemens 3/13 June 1850, Mo. Aff: C. C. Smith, A. W. Gibin, Wm. Wilson, Enos Eillmaker.

No. 867 KIRKLAND (X), John R., Lane Co; b 1828, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1851; SC 28 Aug 1853. Aff: James D. Kirkland, W. S. Turnbow (?), W. S. Standifer.

No. 868 HULL, Andrew J., Lane Co; b 1819, Va; Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1853; SC 17 Feb 1854; m Sarah E. 1840, Ind. Aff: John Taylor, M. M. Eccleston, Harry Eccleston, John Cox.

No. 869 COX, John, Lane Co; b 1818, Mo; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1848; SC 20 Nov 1851 (10 Jan 1852). Aff: Jesse Cox, Benj. (X) Cox.

No. 870 SMITH, Daniel, Lane Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 21 Sept /1 Oct 1852. Aff: Matthew Smith, A. W. Gibin, John (X) Brown.

No. 871 HINTON, Job, Lane Co; b 1816, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10/20 Oct 1852; SC 2 Jan 1853; m Henrietta 22 Jan 1846, Mo. Aff: David Smith, C. C. Smith, Joel C. Imman.

No. 872 ELDER, Robert M., Linn Co; b 1823, Tenn; SC 17 July 1852; m Catherine 14 Nov 1841, Tenn. She d aut. 1 June 1852, leaving 4 children. Aff: R. N. Brock, Harmon Sneek, Americas Strage, Russel W. Brock, Miller Morgan.


No. 875 EMRICK (EMRIEK), Solomon, Washington Co; b 1821, Oh; SC 30 Nov 1846; m Lusetta 17 June 1845, Ore. T. Temp. abs. 1 Mar to July 1849, family remaining on c. Aff: Alvin T. Smith, Wm. W. Catching.

No. 876 JOB, Noah, Washington Co; b 1825, Mo; SC 11 July 1851; m Lydia (Lidia) 27 Feb 1851, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. Sigler, Wheelock Simmons, Wm. McLinn, Josiah Jingenfeldts.

No. 877 HARPER, Andrew, Washington Co; b 1794, Me; SC 15 Oct 1846; m Eliza 22 Mar 1826, Oh. Temp. abs. Apr to Oct 1848, family remaining on c. Aff: Wm. Gibson, David Harper.


No. 879 COPENHAVER, John S., Washington Co; b 1820, Va; SC 15 Sept 1850. Aff: Jacob T. Reed, Almiran Hill, John N. (X) Walker.

No. 880 RICE, James E., Washington Co; b 1812, Upper Canada; SC 13 May 1850; m Almira 29 Feb 1848, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew Harper, Robert T. Tupper.

No. 881 FINCH, John - Heirs-at-law, Yamhill Co; SC 1 July / Aug 1853 to 13 June 1854, day of his death. Aff: Andrew H. (X) Wright, Elisha Beadnell.

No. 882 WATSON, William P., Polk Co; b 1818, Ill; Arr. Ore. 21 Aug 1849; SC 1 June 1852; m Priscilla 4 Jan 1852 (Winter of 1851), Ore. T. Aff: Amos Harvey, John Patten (Patton), Sanford Watson.

No. 883 BROWN (X), Gabriel, Marion Co; b 1789, Tenn; SC 15 Sept 1847; m Elisabeth 1813, East Tenn. Aff: John McCaly (McHaley), John Taylor.

No. 884 COX, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1811, Oh; SC 17 Oct 1850; m Eliza 13 Dec 1833, Ind. Aff: Lewis Pettjohn, Elijah Wilkerson.

No. 885 PETTJOHN, Lewis, Marion Co; b 1820, Tenn; SC 1 Nov 1848; m Sarah Ann 22 Mar 1844, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph Cox, Peter Polly, Thomas Cox.

No. 886 ROBY, Reason, Marion Co; b 1819, Va; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 25 Dec 1851; m Eleanor 19 Jan 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph C. Polly, Joseph (X) Bazhor (Bazhan).
No. 887 DOTY, Nelson R., Marion Co; b 1816, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Nov 1844; SC 31 July 1851; m Elmira 18 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph C. Polley, Joseph Cox, Frederick Stevens.

No. 888 WOOD, John D., Marion Co; b 1797, Montgomery Co, N.Y.; SC 29 Mar 1850; m Martha 23 Dec 1842, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Peter Polley, James (X) Prichett, Elijah Wilkin.


No. 890 PARROT, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1803, N.J.; SC 10 Dec 1850; m Nancy 17 Mar 1842, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel K. Barlow, John L. Barlow, James R. Leabo, Walter Fish (MA since 1847).

No. 891 VICKERS, Andrew J., Clackamas Co; b 1816, Hancock Co, Ga; SC 2 Oct 1851; m Ann 15 Nov 1838, St. Clair Co, HI. Aff: David Finlay, Charles Bold.

No. 892 BROCK, George, Clackamas Co; b 1814, Belmont Co, Oh; SC 8 Dec 1851; m Eunice 27 Nov 1851, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Bartholomew Hally (Haley), Daniel Brock, Mahaleu Brock.

No. 893 FISH, Walter, Clackamas Co; b 1817, La; SC 25 Nov 1851; m Catharine 13 Feb 1845/6, Mo. Aff: C Pendleton, James R. Leabo, Joseph Parrott, Isaac F. Beal.

No. 894 SEEELY, Lucius, Clackamas Co; b 1821, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1851; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Sophla (Brom?) 20 Oct 1842, III. Aff: C. (X) Pendleton, Walter Carman, Philander Lee, Joseph Seely.


No. 896 GRIBBLE (X), Andrew E., Clackamas Co; b 1822, N.C.; SC 25 Nov 1850; m Nancy Ann 19 Sept 1851, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Offield, Albert Fish, John Gribble, Jacob Addams, Isaac Whealdon.


No. 898 SHIRLEY, James, Clackamas Co; b 1817/8, Tenn; SC 10 Jan / 6 Feb 1852; m Leuvina (Lenora) 30 June 1847, "near St. Lawarance", Kan. Aff: Isaac Whealdon, Jacob (X) Adams.

No. 899 OFFIELD (X), Lucinda, Clackamas Co; b 1817, Tenn; SC 30 Nov 1850; m James E. Offield 26 Jan 1838, Ark. He d "on road to Ore. on Platte River abt. 30 miles west of Ft. Laramie, 28 June 1852." Aff: John D. Offield, Wm. Offield, Andrew E. Gribble.

No. 900 JACKSON, Francis, Clackamas Co; b 1793, Pa; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Aug 1852; m Sarah Ann 3/4 Dec 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Klugler, Henry W. Jackson, Thomas C. Jackson, Harrison Wright.


No. 902 STOUT, Elias M., Benton Co; b 1820, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1/10 Mar 1851; m Lavinia 22 Sept 1842, Mo. Aff: John Stewart, Wm. F. (X) Dixon, Perry G. Earl, Wm. O. Gibson.

No. 903 DIXON, William F., Benton Co; b 1811, Md; SC 31 Oct 1846; m Julia Ann 1 Jan 1833, Ind. Aff: David D. Stroud, James D. Mulkey, Prior Scott, Perry G. Earl, John Stewart.

No. 904 HORNING, Frederick A., Benton Co; b 1824, Germany (Prussia); Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1850; SC 15 June 1851; m Mary Ann 28/9 Mar 1847/6, Mo. Nat. Cit. - his father Godfrey C. Hornung having been nat. in Jackson Co, Mo. abt. 1841, before Frederick was 21 yrs. of age. Aff: Joseph P. Fridley, Prior Scott, John Trapp, J. Chatham Roberts.

No. 905 MULKEY (X), John D., Benton Co; b 1823, Ala; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1844; SC 15 Nov 1851. Aff: David B. Mulkey, James S. Mulkey.


No. 907 MULKEY, James L., Benton Co; b 1797, N.C.; SC 16 Apr 1846. Aff: Joseph C. Arey, John Steuart (Sturom).

No. 908 MOORE, Isaac, Linn Co; b 1815, Conn; SC 1 Apr 1851. Aff: Wm. F. Dixon, A. G. Cary, J. C. Arey, John Steuart.

No. 909 EARL, Simeon D., Linn Co; b 1826, HI; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1847/9; SC 15 July 1852; m Lucinda 10 Oct 1852, Ore. T. Aff: Perry G. Earl, Isaac Moore, S. M. Stout.

No. 910 EARL, Perry G., Linn Co; b 1825, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 15 Dec 1850; m Lucinda 27 Sept 1856, Ore. T. Aff: Simeon D. Earl, Isaac Miller, John Steuart, S. M. Stout.

No. 911 MATHENY, Daniel, Yamhill Co; b 1793, Va; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1844; SC 10 June 1849; m Mary (May) 19 Dec 1819, Owen Co, Ind. Aff: Henry Hewitt, Joseph M. Garrison, Wm. Logan, Daniel B. Matheny, Mark Saurer.

No. 912 KIMSEY (KINSEY), Alvis, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Bedford Co, Tenn; SC 15 Aug 1848; m Elisabeth 28 Sept 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Logan, John Richardson.

No. 914 JEFFREYS, Woodson, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Jessamine Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 8 Dec 1850; m Sarah Jane 8 Oct/Nov 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas L. Turner, Solomon M. Jeffreys, James M. Belcher (Belchen), John Richardson.

No. 915 BELCHER (BELCHEN), James M., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Tazwell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1850; SC 26 June 1851; m Margaret 15 Feb 1844, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel Angell, Henry Hewitt, John Richardson, Woodson Jeffreys.

No. 916 GAINES, Albert, Yamhill Co; b 1810 (or 1800), Culpeper Co, Va; SC 20 Sept 1851; m Sarah 17 Feb 1839, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: Samuel K. Barlow, Wm. Barlow, Woodson Jeffreys, James M. Belcher.

No. 917 COOPER, Enoch, Yamhill Co; b 1805, Clark Co, Ind; SC 28 Feb 1847; m Esther 3 Nov 1829, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Logan, Andrew Layson.


No. 920 PETERS, Jason, Yamhill Co; b 1820, Andrew Co, Tenn; SC 1 Dec 1852; m Eleanor C 3 Nov 1829, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Logan, Andrew Layson.


No. 922 ROCKHILL, Morgan L., Yamhill Co; b 1830, Clinton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 25 Nov 1852; d 10 Apr 1853. Aff: James M. Belcher, Russell B. Odell, Wm. H. Odell.

No. 923 MATHENY, Rachael, Yamhill Co; b 1803, Clark Co, Ind; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Henry Matheny 4 July 1822, Owen Co, Ind. Aff: James M. Belcher, Russell B. Odell, Wm. H. Odell.


No. 926 GERVAS, John B. & Heirs of Mary Gervais, dec., Marion Co; b 1790, Canada; SC Nov 1850; m Mary 1846, "Flat Head Country of Oregon." Nat. Cit. Marion Co, Ore. 8 Sept 1851. Mary d 7 Jan 1851, leaving 5 children, and one of them d before 17 Feb 1853. Aff: Narciss A. Cornoyer (Connoyer), Francis Bernion, Joseph Gervais.

No. 927 PEEBLES, John C., Marion Co; b 1826, Northumberland Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 1 May 1852; m Eliza Jane 27 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Dani el Fleston, Lorenzo A. Byrd, John B. Gervais.

No. 928 WRIGHT, Thomas M., Yamhill Co; b 1816, Washington Co, Va; SC 5 Apr 1850; m Elizabeth 1 Oct 1844, Rutherford Co, Tenn. Aff: Wm. D. Stillwell, Samuel McSweene, Elisha Bedwell.

No. 929 STILLWELL, William D., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Logan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1849; SC 7 July 1851; m Elizabeth 1 July 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. C. Smith, Thomas C. Davis, John B. Rowland.

No. 930 DAVIS, Thomas C., Yamhill Co; b 1821, Mo; SC 14 Sept 1850; m Nancy Ann 29 Aug 1850, Ore. T. Abs. from c 29 Mar to 27 May 1851. Aff: Elisha Bedwell, John H. Davis, Samuel McSween.

No. 931 COOPER, Chandler, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Rutland Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. July 1850; SC 10 Nov 1852. Purchased his c from Wm. Clark abt. 1 Sept 1850, previous to his going to Cal., to collect a debt. Chandler Cooper returned 25 Dec 1850. He left clothing & abt. $1,000 with Martin Vaughin for safe keeping while in Cal. Aff: Larkin Fouts, James M. Fryer, Wm. D. Clark, Martin Vaughin, John B. Rowland.


No. 934 ROBERTS, William, Yamhill Co; b 1828, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1848; SC 15/22 Sept 1852; m Sarah M. Oct 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew Shuck, Ruel Olds, Abraham H. Roberts.


No. 936 PATTON, William, Yamhill Co; b 1807, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851/2; m Mary J. 11 June 1833, Montgomery Co, Ind. Aff: Robert Merchant, John Patton, Alfred R. Elder.
No. 937 HEMBREE, Waman C., Yamhill Co; b 1829, Warren Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1843; SC 15 June 1850. Aff: John B. (X) Pennington, James T. Elder.

No. 938 McBRIEDE, James, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Jackson Co, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1846; m Mahala 20 June 1830, Franklin Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 12 Sept 1848 to 24 Jan 1849 & abt. 2 mo. in 1851, family remained on c. Aff: Zebedee Shelton, Elijah S. Hendrick. John McBride on adj. c.

No. 939 SMITH (X), William C., Yamhill Co; b 1827, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Oct 1844; SC 10 Aug 1852; m Adelia A. 27/6 July 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. In 1856 he gave Mo. as place of b. Adj. boundary with Dr. James McBride. Aff: Peter Smith, Wm. D. Stillwell, Zebedee Shelton.

No. 940 WELCH, Russell, Yamhill Co; b 1816, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 15 Dec 1850; m Sarah 4 Feb 1842/3, Ind. Temp. abs. 4 Mar to 1 Sept 1851 family remained on c. Aff: Perley Smith, Wm. Smith, Nathan K. Litter (Litten), Gideon Shelton.

No. 941 JOHNSON, James, Yamhill Co; b 1814, Berkshire Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 16 Dec 1847; SC 1 Apr 1852 (or 20 Mar 1851); m Juliette (Juliaett) 6 Nov 1839, Ind. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, James E. Hays, Robert Merchant, Abijah S. Hendricks.


No. 943 PERKINS, Eli, Yamhill Co; b 1786, Mass; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1844; SC 20 Sept 1850; m Sally 6 Mar 1809, N.Y. Aff: Ruel Olds, Daniel Johnson, Abijah S. Hendricks.

No. 944 HEMBREE, Andrew T., Yamhill Co; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Martha L. (document with personal information missing). Aff: Elijah Millican, Isamah M. Johns.

No. 945 ABBOTT, John F., Yamhill Co; b 1825/9, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Apr 1851; SC 12 July 1852. Aff: James Green, A.S. Hendrix (Hendricks), Absalom J. Hembree.

No. 946 DAVIS, John H., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Jackson Co, Mo; SC 31 Aug 1850; m Elmira J. (Almlra J.) 11 Aug 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. 2 mo. 1851. Aff: Thomas C. Davis, Mansil R. Crisp, Thomas M. Wright.

No. 947 STRICKLIN, William, Clackamas Co; b 1804/7, Va; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1852; SC 3 Oct 1854; m Elizabeth, Mar 1849, Ia. Aff: D. F. Stricklin, Samuel Hughes, Ellison B. Leuullen, Jacob Kandle.

No. 948 CARY, Miles, Yamhill Co; b 1811, Cumberland Co, Ky; SC 5 Sept 1849; m Cyrene B. 18 Aug 1830, Christian Co, Ky. Temp. abs. to the mines twice, family remained on c. Aff: Elijah Millican, Henry Bird.

No. 949 TUSTIN, Charles S., Yamhill Co; b 1816, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1847; SC 9 Apr 1850; m Mary J. 29 Nov 1839, Marshall Co, Ill. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Andrew Hembree, Miles Cary.

No. 950 HEMBREE, James T., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Warren Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1843; SC 1 May 1851; m Melvina Ann 24 Sept 1845, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James A. Campbell, Abijah S. Hendricks, Elijah Millican (MA), Andrew T. Hembree.

No. 951 BIRD, Henry, Yamhill Co; b 1815, Mason Co, Ky; SC 1 Mar 1851; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; m Margaret Jane 30 Sept 1841, Ill. Aff: James H. Brown, Stephen Hussey, Charles M. Johnson, Vincent Snelling.

No. 952 HAWK, Andrew, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Upper Canada. Adj. boundary with Pleasant Armstrong.


No. 954 STAGGS, Samuel F., Yamhill Co; b 1801, Fleming Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846 or Feb 1851; SC 1 Apr 1851; m Minerva J. 30 May 1850, Sacramento Co, Cal. Aff: Eldridge G. Edson, Wm. T. Newby, John G. Baker.


No. 957 BURNETT, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Davidson Co, Tenn; SC 15 Oct 1847; m Sidney A. 10 Nov 1831, Clay Co, Mo. Temp. abs. in 1849, abt. 6 wks. family remained on c. Aff: Jesse C. Henderson, Wm. Dawson (Dawson).

No. 958 HAWLEY, Cyrus B., Yamhill Co; b 1812, Dutchess Co, N.Y.; SC 25 Dec 1845; m Eliza 6 May 1833, Upper Canada. Adj. boundary with Pleasant Armstrong. Temp. abs. 45 mo. in 1848/9, family remained on c. Aff: Nehemiah Martin, Frances Fletcher.

No. 959 JOHNS, Isaiah M., Yamhill Co; b 1821/2, Clinton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Mary Sophia 24 Jan 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ahto S. Watt, John White, Cyrus B. Hawley, Wm. T. Newby.

No. 960 FORD, Ephraim, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Ashe Co, N.C.; SC 1 Apr 1850(in 1852 he gave settlement date as 1 Nov 1844); m Martha J. 27 Feb 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. 1847 of 5 or 6 wks. & abt. 6 wks. in 1848 on acct. of illness. Aff: James W. Rogers, Samuel Cozine, Wm. T. Newby, Joseph H. Harrison (last two gave settlement date as 1 Nov 1844).
No. 961 MAYS, John C., Yamhill Co; b 1822/4, Burke Co, N.C.; SC 10 Jan 1853; m Martha Jane 20/22 June 1851, Boone Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. S. Hussey, James H. D. Henderson, Isaac Semasters, Geo. W. Morris.

No. 962 WATT, Ahio S., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Knox Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1848; SC 5 July 1850; m Mary Elizabeth, July 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Isaiah M. Johns, Joseph Watt, David M. Jessic.

No. 963 JESSEE, David M., Yamhill Co; b 1822, Russell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1848; SC 15 Feb 1852; m Sarah Jane 1 Jan 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Richard L. Simpson, Werner Fremay, Reuben Harris, Ahio S. Watt.

No. 964 HARRIS, Reuben, Yamhill Co; b 1820, Jackson Co, Tenn; SC 14 Oct 1851; m Clarinda 11 June 1846, Nodaway Co, Mo. Aff: Isaiah M. Johns, David M. Jessic, John White, Ahio S. Watt.

No. 965 WHITE, John, Yamhill Co; b 1790, Luzerne Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1850; SC 20 Feb 1851; m Mary 26 Oct 1811, Tioga Co, N.Y. Aff: Isaiah M. Johns, David M. Jessic, Cyrus B. Hawley.

No. 966 MARTIN, Nehemiah, Yamhill Co; b 1805, Otsego Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Dec 1844; SC 6 July 1850; m Eliza 11 Nov 1827, Otsego Co, N.Y. Aff: David M. Jessic, Cyrus B. Hawley, WM. T. Newby.


No. 968 HENDerson (X), Jesse C., Yamhill Co; b 1803, Jefferson Co, Tenn; SC 1 Oct 1846; m Elizabeth 1 Sept 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: WM. T. Newby, WM. Dawson.

No. 969 GOODRICH, William C., Yamhill Co; b 1825, Ripley Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 16 Nov 1845; SC 20 Sept 1850; m Rachell 7 Dec 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Albert L. Alderman, Francis Holdridge, Cyrus B. Hawley.


No. 971 Brott, Jacob, Marion Co; b 1812, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 3 Nov 1852; SC 1 July 1853; m Virginia Q. 18 June 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. beginning 20 Oct 1854. In Col. 3 or 4 mo. In 1855 on business. 27 Nov 1856, Virginia Q. Brott vs. Jacob Brott, "bonds of matrimony were dissolved" - papers transmitted to Washington Office with cert. Aff: L. L. Thomas, John Nelson, Macky W. Smith, J. B. Nelson.

No. 972 POLLY, Peter, Marion Co; b 1806, Shelby Co, Ky; SC 20 Nov 1850; m Elizabeth 26 Mar 1829, Fountain Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas Cox, James Pritchett.

No. 973 STEIWER, Frederick, Marion Co; b 1827, Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 31 Oct 1851; m Susan abt. 18 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Ct. Polk Co, 12 Apr 1852. Aff: John M. Harrison, Hiram A. Johnson, Nelson R. Doty, Jesse Looney, Jacob Cason.


No. 975 CLARK (X), William D., Yamhill Co; b 1806, N.Y.; 15 June 1850, 1 Oct 1850, or 1 Oct 1852; m Phebe, Oct 1848, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas W. Wright, James Shaw, John R. Rowland, Robert Merchant.

No. 976 LAYSON, Andrew, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Ind; SC 30 June 1852; m Mary E. 6 Apr 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Jeffrey, Enoch Cooper, WM. Athey.


No. 979 SAWYER, Mark, Yamhill Co; b 1830/1, Middlesex Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1847; SC 15 Jan 1853; m Clarinda 26 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel B. Matheny, Samuel Angell.

No. 980 KIRKWOOD, John, Yamhill Co; b 1830/1, Middlesex Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1847; SC 15 Jan 1853; m Charlotte 26 Dec 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jason Peters, Daniel Matheny, Reuben H. Couch, WM. C. Hamilton.


No. 982 MILLER (X), Christian, Linn Co; b 1809/12, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 17 Oct 1850; m Mary Ann 1 Sept 1851 (another doc. gives 27 Aug 1832, Union Co, Ind). Aff: John Earl, Reuben Striethoff, John Striethoff, Mathew C. Chambers.

No. 983 PAYNE, Martin, Linn Co; b 1818, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1851; SC 21 Oct 1851; m Nancy 12 Aug 1841, Vermillion Co, Ill. Aff: Martin Payne, Calvin Burkhardt, Martin Payne.


No. 988 BURKHART, Cariloman D., Linn Co; b 1821, Hawkins Co, Tenn; SC 15 Apr 1850; m Caroline 4 July 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: S. D. Haley, Edward White, Robert Houston.


No. 990 WOOD (X), Francis M., Benton Co; b 1814/5 Mo; Arr. Ore. 13 Oct 1853; SC 10 Mar 1853 or 10 Mar 1854; m Melana 12 Mar 1838/40, Lawrence Co, Ark. Aff: Thomas M. Davis, Samuel Wood, Geo. W. Roberts, Joseph Hughart.


No. 993 ROBINSON, Jordon S., Linn Co; b 1819, Coshocton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1846; SC 15 June 1851; m Priscilla 8 July 1841, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Robert Pentland, John Burkhardt, James P. Miller.

No. 994 STRIEThOFF, Reuben, Linn Co; b 1818, Fairfield Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1845; SC 17 Oct 1850. Aff: Christian (X) Miller, John Earl, Edwin Fritis (?).


No. 996 HUTCHINs, Isaac, Linn Co; b 1816, Surry Co, N.C.; SC 12 Dec 1850; m Sarah F. A. 11 Nov 1837, Surry Co, N.C. Aff: Truit Davis, H. P. Smead, Woolen Davis.


No. 998 LONG, George M., Multnomah Co; b 1822, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1850; SC 10 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 16 Nov 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John (X) Quinn, Ebenezer L. Quimbey, Thomas (X) Cully.

No. 999 QUIMBY (QUIMBEY), Ebenezer L., Multnomah Co; b 1813, Essex Co, VI; SC 10 Oct 1852; m Elmira M. 14 Jan 1844, VI. Aff: John (X) Quinn, Geo. M. Long, Anthony Whitaker.

No. 1000 POWELL, John, Multnomah Co; b 1823, Pike Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Mar 1852 (1Feb 1851); m Martha Ann 15 Dec 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse Fleming, David Powell.

No. 1001 POWELL, David, Multnomah Co; b 1814, Pike Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1847; SC 20 Sept 1851; m Ann E. 11 Nov 1852, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Powell, Jesse Fleming.

No. 1002 WILKS (X), William G., Multnomah Co; b 1820, Bedford Co, Va; SC 1 Nov 1850 or 27 Sept 1847; m Elizabeth 1 Feb 1841, Hendrix Co, Ind. Temp. abs. Apr to Nov 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Jesse Fleming, John Powell, David Powell.

No. 1003 HAMILTON, George, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Vermillion Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 12 Nov 1851; SC 1 July 1852; m Elizabeth 1 Jan 1847/8, Vermillion Co, Ind. Aff: Geo. B. Pullen, R. P. Wilmot, Wm. G. Wilks, David Powell.

No. 1004 FLEMMING, Jesse, Multnomah Co; b 1811, N.C.; SC 1 Dec 1850. Aff: John Powell, David Powell.

No. 1005 QUINN (X), John, Multnomah Co; b abt. 1828/9, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1851; SC 24 Nov 1852. Nat. Cit. 15 July 1856, Cyrus Olney, Judge, Court of Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. H. Frush, Terence Quin, Timothy (X) Sullivan.


No. 1007 HALL, William, Multnomah Co; b 1822, Lawrence Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1850; SC 2 Feb 1851. Aff: Lewis Love, Benj. (X) Sunderland, Thomas Kelly, Wesley Van Schuyver.

No. 1008 DAVIDSON, Elijah B., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Barren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1850; SC 7 Feb 1851; m Soloma (Saloma) 22 Oct 1840, Schuyler Co, Ill. Aff: James B. Stevens, Gideon Tibbetts, Thomas Kelly, David Powell.


No. 1010 McCARVER, Morton (Morton) M., Clackamas Co; b 1807, Madison Co, Ky; SC 25 Dec 1845; m Mary Ann 1830, Il. She d 1846 leaving 2 children. m 2nd Julia Ann 1846, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. McCarver was in Cal. Aug 1848 to May 1850, wife remained on c until Jan 1849 when she left for Cal. returning Oct 1849. Children were left in Oregon City with Mrs. Thornton to attend school. Dr. Pettyman rented c when McCarver went to Cal. Thomas J. McCarver, son, returned to c from Cal. June 1849. Aff: E.T. Jennings, Samuel N. Vance, Wm. Holmes.

No. 1012 WALKER, Charles, Clackamas Co; b 1809, Providence, R.I.; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1847; SC 1 Aug 1852; Aff: Samuel D. Francis, J. A. Pownall, Isaac F. Beals.

No. 1013 HOOD, Andrew, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 10 Dec 1851; m Ann 1827, St. Johns, Canada. Nat. Cit. Cuyahoga Co, Oh. marked #1776 (no date). Aff: Wm. Holmes, Robert Caufield, Albin K. Post.


No. 1015 GRAHAM, George, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 14 Sept 1851; m Silome, Oct 1848. Ore. T. Aff: Charles Pope, Jr., Pleasant Saunders, Wm. Holmes.


No. 1017 MAEL (MAIL), Benjamin R., Clackamas Co; b 1818, Jackson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Sept 1852; m Martha 1842, Ia. Aff: Nelson Allison, Joseph Spink, Samuel S. White.

No. 1018 VANCE, Samuel N., Clackamas Co; b 1807, Clark Co, Oh; SC 23 Jan 1844; m Mary E. 4 Sept 1851, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Holmes, Armypriest.


No. 1024 MULKEY, David B., Benton Co; b 1828, Chariton Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1844; SC 15 Nov 1851. Aff: James L. Mulkey, Charles J. Mulkey, J. C. Avery.

No. 1025 FRIEDLEY, Joseph P., Benton Co; b 1822, Crawford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1847; SC 1 Apr 1850; m Amanda 22 May 1851, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Herman Lewis, Alfred Rhinehart, Wm. F. Dixon, Joseph Avery.

No. 1026 YORK, John W., Benton Co; b 1802, Ga; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1852; SC 11 Sept 1853; m Pamela Ann 2 Jan 1847, Marion Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. F. (X) Dixon, Benj. R. Biddle.

No. 1027 QUINN, Terence, Clackamas Co; b 1818, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1851; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Mary 16 May 1850, St. Johns, Newfoundland. Aff: Anthony Whitaker, Timothy (X) Sullivan. Nat. Cit. 2 June 1851 Court of Brooklin, County of Kings, N.Y., Cert. #321.

No. 1028 SMITH, Simeon, Marion Co; b 1823, Columbian Co, Oh; SC 29 Apr 1849; m Nancy 25 Mar 1847, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jno. Barger, Jas. Hansaker, Wm. (X) Earl.

No. 1029 CORNELIUS, Absalom, Marion Co; b 1793, Burke Co, N.C.; SC 15 Apr 1850; m Elizabeth, Feb 1818, Grayson Co, Va. Aff: Milton Hale, Isaac C. Cook, Oliver Pickard.

No. 1030 COOK, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1793, Burke Co, N.C.; SC 3 Nov 1845; m Sarah 8 Sept 1815, Burke Co, N.C. Aff: Thomas (X) Cook, Wm. B. Frazer (Frazier).

No. 1031 FIELD, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1824, Baltimore, Greene Co, N.Y.; SC 28 Mar 1850; m Matilda Jane 24 Mar 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph (X) Hunsaker, Sampson Smallman, Wm. B. Frazer, Isaac M. Cully.

No. 1032 HUNSAKER (X), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1799, Christian Co, Ky; SC 30 Aug 1848; m Elizabeth J. 13 Apr 1820, Alexander Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Edger, Moses Edger.


No. 1034 DAVIS, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1801, Armstrong Co, Pa; SC 1 June 1847; m Catharine 4 Dec 1823, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Aff: Israel Chamness, Calvin (X) Neel.

No. 1035 EDGER, William, Marion Co; b 1810, Botetourt Co, Va; SC 1 Nov 1846; m Phoebe 29 Sept 1836, Alleghany Co, Va. Aff: Calvin (X) Neel, Moses Edger.

No. 1036 TEETER (X), Thomas, Marion Co; b 1806, Garrard Co (Madison Co), Ky; SC 30 Oct 1850; m Angelina 22 Oct 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Calvin (X) Neel, Joseph Davis, John Baum.

No. 1037 NEEL (X), Calvin, Marion Co; b 1824, Mergus, Tenn; SC 25 Dec 1845; m Alice 3 Jan 1843, Taney Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph Davis, Israel Chamness.
No. 1038 SMITH (X), Rufus, Marion Co; b 5 Sept 1832, Morgan Co, Ill; SC 1 Mar 1850 or 5 Sept 1850. Aff: Moses Edger, Wm. Edger, James P. Smith, Wm. A. (X) Smith.

No. 1039 SMITH, Ellen (Ellen Young), Marion Co; b 1808, Clay Co, Ky; SC 11 Oct 1847; m William Smith 19 Aug 1830, Owen Co, Ind. He d in Umpqua Canyon 30 Oct 1846. She m 2nd Robert Young 16 May 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John H. Bridges, Henry Smith, Moses Edger.

No. 1040 NEEL, George, Marion Co; b 1815, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 15 May 1846; m Millie 6 Jan 1848, Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Edger, Moses Edger.

No. 1041 TEITEN (TEITER), Henry, Marion Co; b 1832, Morgan Co, Ind; SC 5 Aug 1851; m Elizabeth Jane, July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas (X) Teiter, James Morris.

No. 1042 McCULLEY, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1824, Lincoln Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1847; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Lydia E. 2 Mar 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Hunsaker, Wm. Edger, Joseph Cox.

No. 1043 WELLS, John, Marion Co; b 1799, Bracken Co, Ky; SC 10 Mar 1850; m Polly Ann 5 Apr 1843, Dallas Co, Mo. Aff: Israel Chamness, Oliver Pickard, Jesse H. Adams.

No. 1044 DELANEY (X), Daniel, Jr., Marion Co; b 1826, Greene Co, Tenn; SC 1 July 1850. Aff: Abner R. Frazer, Daniel Waldo, Simeon Smith.

No. 1045 MORRIS, William, Marion Co; b 1829, Currituck Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 30 Sept 1851; m Elizabeth 2 Mar 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Absalom Cornelius, James M. Morris, Geo. Cornelius, Greenburg B. Cornelius.


No. 1048 WHITE, William L., Marion Co; b 1819, Va; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1850; SC 11 Mar 1855; m Mary E. 12 Sept 1839, Tenn. He filed on land originally claimed by Lassimer Gordille and abandoned. Aff: Wm. Barlow, Robert Newell, John D. Crawford.

No. 1049 STEPHENS, James B., Clackamas (Multnomah) Co; b 1806, Washington Co, Pa; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Elizabeth, Feb 1828, Cincinnatti, Oh. Aff: Gideon Tibbetts, Sherry Ross.

No. 1050 BAKER, William, Washington Co; b 1800, Conn; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 13 Nov 1853; m Alice T. 19 June 1859, Portland, Ore. Aff: John G. Tomlinson, Stephen Sampson, Jr.

No. 1051 BARNUM, Eli M., Polk Co; b 1824, Florence, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 June 1851; SC 1 Feb 1854; m Frank W. 1 Nov 1849, Oh. Aff: Samuel E. May, Isaac Brown, Joseph Cook, Alden Neal.


No. 1054 HADLEY, Henry G., Lane Co; b 1815, Oxford Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1851; SC 16 Sept 1851; m Loretta, Oct 1841, Shelby Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Arbuckle, Milton (X) Belcher, Ezekiel Bailey.


No. 1056 CALDWELL, Washington J., Lane Co; b 1819, Calloway, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1852; SC 20 Nov 1854; m Matilda Benson 18 Feb 1841, Howard Co, Mo. Documents of 10 Feb 1855 lists wife, but on 27 Nov 1858 states he was not married. Aff: James Munro, Henry G. Hadley, Samuel McCollum.


No. 1059 JONES (X), Vincent, Lane Co; b 1823, Knox Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 13 Oct 1853; m Sarah Huffman 7 Sept 1854, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry C. Owen, Nicholas Feldwert, Wm. Collins, Wm. Simmons.

No. 1060 CANTRELL (X), Arl, Lane Co; b 1826, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 14 Oct 1847; SC 1 Oct 1853. Aff: Philip (X) Cantrell, John (X) Cantrell, Cyrenus Mulkey, James M. McCullough.

No. 1061 ARBUCKLE, Robert, Lane Co; b 1819, St. Louis, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1850; SC 17 July 1851; m Rhoda McDonald 27 Nov 1845, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Milton (X) Belcher, Wm. Bruding, Henry G. Hadley, Ezekiel Bailey.

No. 1062 DENNING, Stephen B., Lane Co; b 1801, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC 5 Sept 1853; m Sarah 7 Oct 1823, Oh. Aff: Job Denning, H. C. Owen, John H. Denning, Geo. W. (X) Cakpious.
No. 1063 SIMMONS, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1802, Guilford Co, N.C.; SC 1 Nov 1848; m A ney, Dec 1822, Wayne Co, Ind. Aff: Davis Shannon, Geo. F. McCorkle.

No. 1064 COMEGYS, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1796, Washington Co, Md; SC 1 Apr 1848; m Angelina P. 19 Apr 1838, St. Clair Co, Mo. Aff: James B. Riggs, James B. Graves.


No. 1066 HAMPTON, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1804, Garrard Co, Ky; SC 20 Nov 1847; m Elizabeth 9 Nov 1828, Lafayette Co, Mo. Aff: Reuben Gant, Jacob Gomegys.

No. 1067 RUBLE, William, Polk Co; b 1823, Va; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 20 Oct 1853; m Ruth 24 Oct 1844, Ind. Aff Davis Gibson, David Ruble, Joseph Chapman.


No. 1070 MATLOCK, William T., Clackamas Co; b 1805, Roane Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 25 Nov 1850; m Elizabeth 8 Sept 1825, Hendricks Co, Ind. Aff: John A. Richardson, Nathaniel C. Richardson, Samuel L. Campbell. He was a member of the Ore. Legislature.

No. 1071 WINSTON, James, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Hanover Co, Va; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Sept 1851; m Mary E, 24 July 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. C. Johnson, Almon B. Holcomb.


No. 1074 SMITH, Alanson P., Clackamas Co; b 1815, Union Co, Ind; SC 18 Sept 1851; m Harriet V. 15 May 1847, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: James McNary, Joseph P. Eagon, Hugh L. McNary.

No. 1075 THOMAS, John, Clackamas Co; b 1801, England; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 4 Nov 1852; m Mary Jane Goodhue 16 Nov 1847, St. Louis Co, Mo. m by J.P. in St. Louis, Mo. Nat. Ct. abt. 1829. Aff: A. B. Holcomb, James Wiston.

No. 1076 JOHNSON, Hezekiah, Clackamas Co; b 1799, Md; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 Mar 1852; m Eliza 16 Dec 1828, Highland Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. C. Johnson, James Totten, James Winston.


No. 1077½ PAYNE, Aaron, Yamhill Co; b 1789, Sammual, Pa; SC 1 Dec 1847; m May 24 Oct 1851, Vanderburgh Co, Ind. She d 18 Jan 1849 leaving 8 children. Aff: James McBride, Andrew R. Wright, Margaret Woods.


No. 1079 Same as 1077 - cancelled.

No. 1080 SOUTHMAYD, Daniel S., Clackamas Co; b 1825, Va; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 29 Nov 1851; m Ailey 30 July 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Cooper (MA), Wm. Caples, Robert Willis, John Ward.


No. 1082 HAMILTON, Robert W., Polk Co; b 1805, Wilson Co, Tenn; SC 28 Sept 1849; m Rebecca 3 Dec 1828, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: John Martin, John Chambers, Horace Rice, Andrew J. Doak.

No. 1083 FOSTER (X), Henry, Marion Co; b 1815/7, Bedford (Rutherford) Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1842; SC 9/15 Sept 1849; m Mary, Aug 1843, Oregon City, Ore. T. Boundary difference between Foster & Gabriel Brown. Aff: Allen J. Davie, John Taylor.


No. 1086 PITMAN, George W., Marion Co; b 1828, Lancaster Co, Va; SC 24 Nov 1851; m Emily 20/22 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. C. Isenhart, Lee M. Pitman, Azariah J. Pitman.

No. 1087 HAMILTON, Adam S., Polk Co; b 1792, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Melissa Jane 2 Feb 1854, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Martin, Robert N. Hamilton, Erwin F. Hosford, John N. Chambers.

No. 1089 PRESLEY, David, Marion Co; b 1802/7, Buncombe Co, N.C.; SC 1 Oct 1849, m Mahala 5 July 1826, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Isaac N. Gilbert, Wm. Harrding, John D. Boon.


No. 1091 GILBERT, Isaac N., Marion Co; b 1818, Yates Co, N.Y.; SC 15 Oct 1847 (1 May 1850 or 18 Apr 1851); m Mamit-tia (Marietta or Marnitta) 27 Mar 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. 3 mo. winter of 1850 attending to duties of Clk. of U.S. Dist. Court. Marietta was moved from c Nov & Dec 1850 for medical treatment by order of their physician, Wm. H. Wilson. Aff: Alfred Stanton, Samuel Walker, Aaron Purdy, John D. Brown.


No. 1094 WILLS, George, Clackamas Co; b 1801, Montgomery Co, Ky; SC 1 May 1849; m Sarah 21 Apr 1820, Fleming Co, Ky. Aff: Jacob (X) Wills, Isom Cauffin, Wm. S. Torrance.

No. 1095 WILLS (X), Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Bath Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1847; SC 30 Dec 1850; m Lorana E. 15/22 Aug 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. Wills, Wm. S. Torrance, Jacob Wheeler, Edward Long, S. Campbell, surveyor.

No. 1096 HAUXHURST, Webley (Webley), Marion Co; b 1806, Queens Co, Long Island, (?) N.Y.; SC 14 Feb 1851; m Mary 22 Mar 1837, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob (X) Wills, Isom Cauffin, Wm. S. Torrance.

No. 1097 HOSFORD, Erwin F., Polk Co; b 1819, Greene Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Sept 1849. Aff: Jesse Harritt, Chauncey O. Hosford.


No. 1100 KEIZER, John B., Marion Co; b 1824, Cabarrus Co, N.C.; SC 15 Dec 1850; m Mary Jane 27 Mar 1831, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Pleasant C. Keizer, Samuel Penter.

No. 1101 PARROTT, Joseph E., Marion Co; b 1820, Cole Co, Mo; SC 30 Sept 1852, m Susan 17 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Enoch Garrison (MA), Abijah Carey.

No. 1102 HARRITT, Jesse, Polk Co; b 1818, Harrison Co, Ind; SC 30 Mar 1849, m Julia F. 1 Oct 1846, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Hugh L. McNary (MA), Erwin F. Hosford, Chauncey O. Hosford.

No. 1103 BAKER, John, Marion Co; b 1816, Jackson Co, Oh; SC 2 Sept 1847; m Nancy B. 29 Jan 1839, Putnam Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Herren (MA), Daniel S. Herren, Cornelius (X) Stinger, Thomas L. Davidson, Harvey Gorden, Aaron Purdy.

No. 1104 FORCE, John, Marion Co; b 1814, Ontario Co, N.Y.; SC 28 Sept 1851; m Mary B., Mar 1845, Tualitin Plains, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. P. Pugh (MA), John M. Pugh.

No. 1105 TOWNSEND, James M., Marion Co; b 1811, Anderson Dist, S.C.; Arr. Ore. 10 Jan 1847; SC 15 Nov 1850; m Mary 27 Dec 1832, Anderson Dist, S.C. Aff: Joseph Smith (MA), Henry Crossent, Samuel Kenton, James S. Rolf.


No. 1108 CRANFILL, Isam, Clackamas Co; b 1807, Rowan Co, N.C.; SC 14 Feb 1851; m Matilda L. abt. 1840, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: John D. Garrett, Geo. Wills, Albert H. Fish, F. C. Cam.

No. 1109 KEIZUR, Pleasant C., Marion Co; b 1809, Giles Co, Tenn; SC 25 June 1850; m Sarah 5 May 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John B. Keizur, Samuel Penter.


No. 1111 DAVIDSON, James, Marion Co; b 1792, Barren Co, Ky; SC 15 Dec 1850; m Amelia 22 Nov 1817, Barren Co, Ky. Aff: Fabratus R. Smith (MA), Nathaniel W. Colwell, Francis S. Hoyt, Wm. S. Barker.

No. 1112 RAYMOND, Felix L., Marion Co; b 1809, Switzerland Co, Ind; SC 14 Apr 1852; m Margaret Hume 22 Nov 1831, Salem, Washington Co, Ind. Enclosed is verification from Ind. County Clk. of m. Aff: Virgil K. Pringle, Reason R. Boothby, Alexander Butler (MA), Clark S. Pringle, Albro M. Pringle.
No. 1113 RICE, Horace, Polk Co; b 1807, Washington Co, Vt; SC 15 Nov 1849; m Martha 23 Feb 1848, Buchanan Co, Mo. "Aug 31, 1854, wife does not wish her half abandoned as the parties have separated." Aff: Andrew J. Doak, Walter M. Walker (MA).


No. 1115 GORDON, Hugh, Clackamas Co; b 1796, Iredell Co, N.C; SC 19 July 1847; m Jane, 17 May 1827, Jennings Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. H. Vaughan, John W. Right (John Wright).

No. 1116 WINGFIELD, Joseph T., Clackamas Co; b 1807, Hanover Co, Va; SC 10 Mar 1848; m Hannah M. 1 Mar 1832, Hanover Co, Va. She d on c 20 Apr 1849 leaving 7 children. Aff: Hugh Gordon (MA), Wm. H. Vaughan. Temp. abs. of 6 mo. 1849, family remained on c.

No. 1117 WILLIAMS, James S., Heirs of, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Hancock Co, Ind; SC 12 Aug 1852; m Francis M (or H.) Wapello, la. Aff: Geo. W. Jackson (MA), Benj. B. Jackson, Peter Hass, Washington Williams. Temp. abs. of 6 mo. 1849, family remained on c.

No. 1118 DART, Charles B., Clackamas Co; b 1820, Dearborn Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; m Isabella E., June 1843, Henry Co, la. Aff: Peter Hass, John Wilhoit (MA), Robert Hull.


No. 1120 WRIGHT, John, Clackamas Co; b 1810 (?), Washington Co, Ky; SC 20 Sept 1848; m Amanda M. 22 Jan 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison Wright (MA), Wm. Engle, Joseph Wingfield.


No. 1122 WRIGHT, John, Clackamas Co; b 1810 (?), Washington Co, Ky; SC 20 Sept 1848; m Amanda M. 22 Jan 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison Wright (MA), Wm. Engle, Joseph Wingfield.

No. 1123 LARKINS, Rachel, widow of Wm. E. Larkins, Clackamas Co; He was b 1794, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Rachel 1816, Somerset Co, Pa. William E. Larkins d on c 25 Jan 1850 leaving 10 children. Rachel continued to reside on c. Aff: Harrison Wright, Hugh Gordon.

No. 1124 WHEELER, William, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Richland Co, Oh; SC 6 Aug 1850; m Mary Ellen 25 July 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. W. Jackson (MA), Geo. Rees, Robert Hull.


No. 1126 WRIGHT, John, Clackamas Co; b 1810 (?), Washington Co, Ky; SC 20 Sept 1848; m Amanda M. 22 Jan 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison Wright (MA), Wm. Engle, Joseph Wingfield.

No. 1127 RAMSEY, Maxwell, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Fairfield Co, Oh; SC 13 Mar 1851; m Eliza Ann 30 Sept 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas P. Jackson, James Barnard, Francis T. Howard, Harrison Wright (MA).

No. 1128 WRIGHT, William & heirs-at-law of Martha Engle, dec.; b 1769, Prince George Co, Md; SC 11 June 1846; m Martha 12 Feb 1826, Madison Co, Ill. She d on c 20 Apr 1849 leaving 6 children. Aff: Michell Whitlock (MA for 2nd m), Harrison Wright, Wm. H. Vaughan.


No. 1130 CALLAHAN, Clifton R., Clackamas Co; b 1825, Madison Co, Ky; SC 1 May 1851; m Christina T. 12 June 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John K. Dickey (MA), Wm. (X) Bunton, John Wright.

No. 1131 PENTER, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1814, Blount Co, Tenn; SC 1 Mar 1846; m Matilda C. 14 Sept 1837/8, Van Buren Co, Ark. Aff: James White, Leonard White, Aaron Purdy, Nimrod (X) Ford.

No. 1132 LARKINS, Rachel, widow of Wm. E. Larkins, Clackamas Co; He was b 1794, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Rachel 1816, Somerset Co, Pa. William E. Larkins d on c 25 Jan 1850 leaving 10 children. Rachel continued to reside on c. Aff: Harrison Wright, Hugh Gordon.

No. 1133 WHEELER, William, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Richland Co, Oh; SC 6 Aug 1850; m Mary Ellen 25 July 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. W. Jackson (MA), Geo. Rees, Robert Hull.

No. 1134 JACKSON, Benjamin B., Clackamas Co; b 1821, Northampton Co, Pa; SC 1 Sept 1849; m Nancy 7 May 1840, McDonough Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Hull, Geo. W. Jackson (MA), Hugh Gordon.


No. 1136 CHITWOOD, James, Polk Co; b 1795, Rutherford Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 3 July 1854; m Alice 1 June 1817, Jefferson Co, Ind. Aff: Jonathan H. Chitwood, Wm. D. Cole, Robert Godfrey, E. M. Barnum, E. Williams.

No. 1138 HOWARD, Francis T., Clackamas Co; b 1830, Shelby Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Dec 1851; m Ann A. 29 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Armpriest, Wm. A. Starkweather.

No. 1139 HOWARD, Richard R., Clackamas Co; b 1797, Cecil Co, Md; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 24 Sept 1846; m Cynthia 18 Dec 1828, Shelby Co, Ill. Aff: John S. Klinkler, Harrison Wright.

No. 1140 WOODCOCK, Williston, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Knox Co, Oh; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Ally Zanna 22 June 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph T. Wingfield, Hugh Gordon, Geo. Cornelius.

No. 1141 BARNARD, James, Clackamas Co; b 1814, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 Apr 1852. Aff: Hugh Gordon, Joseph T. Wingfield, Maxwell Ramsby, Francis T. Howard.


No. 1143 KISER, William M., Clackamas Co; b 1825, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 16 Oct 1851; m Roxcinda 4 Apr 1849, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Michael Fullier, Arthur Ingalls.


No. 1145 GIBSON, Albert T., Clackamas Co; b 1816, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Oct 1851; m Mary K. 1 Apr 1846, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Michael Fullier, Arthur Ingalls.

No. 1146 CORNELIUS, George, Clackamas Co; b 1822, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Elisabeth 11 Jan 1844, Des Moines, la. Aff: Wm. Armpriest, Monroe Larkin, James M. Morris.

No. 1147 MAY, Lafayette, Clackamas Co; b 1825, Floyd Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 8 Dec 1851. Aff: James Officer, Wm. Howard, John Howard.


No. 1149 MERRILL, Susannah, Clackamas Co; b 1794, Va; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 2 Jan 1853. m Ashbel Merrill 23 Apr 1823, Ross Co, Oh. Ashbel was b in Conn. Aff: Hugh Gordon, Harrison Wright.

No. 1150 CRAWFORD, David, Marion Co; b 1820, Bedford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. prob. 1 Nov 1847; SC 1 Feb 1850. Aff: Wm. Whitney, Alexis Aubechon, John G. Larison.

No. 1151 HANNON, John E., Linn Co; b 1800, Cumberland, Pa; Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1851; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Mary June, Nov 1835, Cumberland Co, Pa. Aff: Thomas S. Kendall, Joseph Hamilton (MA), J. M. Dick.

No. 1152 HERREN, John, Marion Co; b 1799, Shelby Co, Ky; SC 2 July 1849; m Dosha 12 June 1822, Henry Co, Ky. Aff: Isaac Blanten, John Blanten (Blanton), Sampson Smallman, Wm. H. Rector.

No. 1153 ILER (X), James, Marion Co; b 1808, Philadelphia, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 30 June 1852; m Maria 31 July 1838/39, Clermont Co, Oh. Aff: Gustavus A. Cone, Sr., (MA), Gustavus A. Cone, Jr., David C. Iler.

No. 1154 CONE, Gustavus A., Jr., Clackamas (or Marion) Co; b 1823/4 Rush Co, Ind; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Emma R. (or Rebecca) 15 Dec 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. (X ) Whitney, David C. Iler, Anson S. Cone.

No. 1155 RODDE, Werner Adolph, Marion Co; b 1820, Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC 30 Aug 1850. App. for cit. made in St. Louis, Mo; 4 Sept 1843, awarded cit. 28 May 1855, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: John W. Grim, Wm. J. Herren.

No. 1156 WHITNEY, William, Marion Co; b 1808, Huntingdon, England; SC 3 Nov 1847; m Elizabeth 3 Sept 1827, place not given. Nat. Cit. Lagrange Co, Ind. 12 Nov 1849 - stating he had been a resident of U.S. at least 5 yrs. at this date. Abs. from c 5 mo in 1848/9 while in Cal. but family remained on c. Aff: John Whitney (MA), Augustus R. Dimick, Alfred Hovenden, Wm. Vanderwacker.

No. 1157 REES, Willard H., Marion Co; b 1819, Sussex Co, Del; SC 30 Oct 1845; m Amanda 21 Jan 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alexis Aubechon, Jesse G. Huffman, David Crawford (MA).

No. 1158 BRIDGES, John H., Marion Co; b 1820, Loudoun Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Dec 1846; SC 5 Sept 1851; m Margaret Ann 18 Apr 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abner R. Frazer, Henry Smith (MA), Daniel Waldo.

No. 1159 OGLESBY, Samuel R., Clackamas Co; b 1812, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 5 Sept 1852; m Nancy A. 5 Sept 1839, Pike Co, Ill. She d on c Sept 1853; one half of c was to go to heirs of Nancy A. Aff: Wm. Adair (MA), Wm. M. Cown, John M. Bacon, Wm. Elliott.

No. 1160 RUMMEL, John, Clackamas Co; b 1823, Franklin Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 12 Sept 1851. Aff: Jacob Stitzel, Ichabod D. Murray, Wm. A. Kelly.

No. 1161 GROOM, George, Clackamas Co; b 1824/5, England; Arr. Ore. Dec 1844; SC 30 May 1851; m Marla (Marlah) 26 Sept 1848, Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Applied for cit. 11 Apr 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Marla was d when patent for c was given as half went to her heirs. Aff: Alvis Williams, Geo. W. Jackson.

No. 1162 MOIST, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1823, Juniata Co, Pa; SC 21 Apr 1850; m Elizabeth J. 31 July 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry V. Clymer (MA), Samuel Cooper, Joseph Ralston, Wm. Ralston.


No. 1165 BLANTON, John, Marion Co; b 1830, Mo; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1847; SC 1 Nov 1850 or 1 Jan 1851. Aff: Isaac Blanton, John Herren, Wm. H. Baker.


No. 1167 STITZEL, Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1831, Adams Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1850; SC 22 Mar 1852. Aff: John Rummel, Wm. A. Kelly.


No. 1169 HAWKINS, William, Clackamas Co; b 1824/5, Jefferson Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Nov 1846 or 1 Jan 1851. Aff: Alan Sanders, Wm. B. Prather, Joseph Cormack, John B. Benna (Bannas); John B. Smith.


No. 1172 CLYMER, Henry V., Linn Co; b 1824, Rush Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. abt. 8 Oct 1846; SC 4 May 1851; m Mary 6 Mar 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jonathan Wassom (MA), Raymond S. Burkhardt, A. S. Knox.

No. 1173 MATHIEU, Francis X, Marion Co; b 1819, Canada; SC 15 Sept 1845; m Rosalie, Apr 1844, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 8 Sept 1851, cert. from F. F. Grover, Clk. U.S. Court Marion Co, Ore. T. Temp. abs. 10 May to 10 Sept 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Stephen (X) Lucier, Jesse G. Huffman.

No. 1174 BONNEY, Jarlsm, Marion Co; b 1793, Litchfield Co, Conn; SC 8 Sept 1847; m Jane 27 May 1832, Erie Co, Pa. Aff: Abraham T. Minier, John Goodell, Christopher C (X) Cooley.


No. 1176 COCHRAN, David, Marion Co; b 1803, Columbiana Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 14 Sept 1850. Aff: John G. (X) Larison, Wm. (X) Whitney.

No. 1177 ARQUAIT (X), Amable, Marion Co; b 1802, Canada; SC 1 Mar 1842; m Margaret, Jan 1838, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 9 Sept 1851, U.S. Dist. Court, Marion Co, Ore. T., L. F. Grover, Clk. Temp. abs. 3 mos. in 1849 went to Cal. family remained on c. Aff: Jesse G. Huffman, Alexis (X) Aubechon.

No. 1178 INGALLS, Henry, Clackamas Co; b 1828, Hancock Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 14 Apr 1851; m Sarah Jane 1 Jan 1849, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Thomas J. Chase, John B. Nelson, Peter R. Willson.

No. 1179 HUBBARD, Charles, Marion Co; b 1800, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 3 Jan 1850; m Margaret 20 Dec 1829/9, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: John (X) Conlee, Augustus K. Dimick, John W. Grim. Wm. (X) Whitney.

No. 1180 KESTER, James, Marion Co; b 1824, Fountain Co, Ind; SC 8 Oct 1850; m Kezia Jane 12 Dec 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John J. (X) Conlee, David Cochran, Thomas White, Wm. C. Hubbard.

No. 1181 RIGGS (X), Daniel, Clackamas Co; b 1804, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 1 Mar 1852; m Malaha abt. 1830, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Andrew E. (X) Gribbin, Lucinda (X) Beckwith, Isaac Wheadon, John L. Offield.


No. 1183 VINSON, James S., Clackamas Co; b 1808, Pickaway Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 19 Nov 1852; m Catharine 30 May 1844, Des Moines Co, la. Aff: James T. Brints, Jacob Roop, Charles O. Boynton.

No. 1184 LOCKE, Harrison P., Polk Co; b 1812, Lee Co, Va; Arr. Ore. between 27 Sept and 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Malissa or Melissa Palemia 7 Aug 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Benj. F. Burch (MA), John E. Davidson.

No. 1185 THORP, Fielden M., Polk Co; b 1822, prob. Howard Co, Mo; SC 10 Oct 1845 or 8 June 1846; m Margaret 10 Aug 1842, Holt Co, Mo; temp. abs. 4 mos in 1849. Aff: Wm. B. Prather, John B. Benna (Bannas), John B. Smith; Medius Vanderpool, David Johnston, John Thorp, Elvin A. Thorp.

No. 1186 DAVIS, Zedekiah, Polk Co; b 1804, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851 or 1 May 1852; m Huldah Ann 30 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James E. Elkins, Edwin W. McCarty, Gabriel Hardisten, Nathaniel Ford.

No. 1187 BOUNDS, John B., Polk Co; b 1800, Knox (?) Co, Tenn; SC 1 Dec 1847; m 21 Nov 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T; temp. abs. 18 Sept 1849 to 8 May 1850, family remained on c. Aff: Wm. B. Prather, Joseph Cormack, Thomas L. Bounds, John B. Smith.
No. 1188 PYBURN (X), George W., Polk Co; b 1829/30, Miller Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. abt. 20 Oct 1847; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Adaline J. 20 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Croyan Rhodes, Amen (X) Pyburn; Elijah Pyburn, Francis M. Pyburn.

No. 1189 STEEPWRIGHT (STEEPREW), Harvey, Polk Co; b 1828/9 Harrison Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Sarah Elizabeth 4 Jan 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry Helmick, James S. Holman, James E. Elkins.

No. 1190 DAVIDSON, Carter T., Polk Co; b 1802, Barren Co, no state given; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 16 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 8 May 1828, Marion Co, Ky. Aff: Ezekiel A. Shirley, Zedekiah Davis.

No. 1191 McCARTY, Alexander V., Polk Co; b 1825; Boone Co, Mo; SC 1 May 1850 or 1 Apr 1851; m Jane 1 Mar 1846, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: John B. Bounds, Edwin W. McCarty, Thomas L. Bounds.

No. 1192 LINVILLE, Harrison, Polk Co; b 1813/15, Campbell Co, Tenn; SC 12 Apr 1847; m Nancy, Nov 1837, Platte Co, Mo; temp. abs. Feb to 12 June 1849, family remained on c. Aff: John B. Bounds (MA), Meddus Vanderpool, John B. Smith, Fielden M. Thorp.

No. 1193 ST. JOHN, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1808, Fairfield Co, Conn; SC 1 June 1850; m Almira 1 Apr 1832, Wayne Co, N.Y. Aff: Alfred Hovenden, David Crawford, John W. Grim

No. 1194 THORP, John, Polk Co; b 1797, Madison Co, Ky; SC 1 Jan 1847; states “is not married” then says temp. abs. from c due to illness of daughter from Nov 1848 to June 1849, family remained on c during abs. Aff: Edwin A. Thorp, Reason B. Hall.


No. 1196 FULTON, William, Polk Co; b 1807, Randolph Co, Ill; “precise month not recorded, Nov or Dec 1845 for arr. in Oregon”; SC 1 July 1851. Aff: Geo. W. (X) Pyburn, Wm. B. Prather, Harrison Linville.


No. 1198 SUVER, Joseph W., Polk Co; b 1819, Berkley Co, Va; SC 30 Apr 1845 or 15 July 1850; m Deliley 30 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alexander V. McCarty (MA); Wm. B. Prather, Fielden M. Thorp, Croyan Rhodes, Amen Pyburn.

No. 1199 HALL, Reason B., Polk Co; b 1791, Ga; SC 30 Aug 1847; m Martha, Mar 1822, Dubois Co, Ind; temp. abs. few months fall of 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Aaron Chamberlain, Hezekiah Davidson.


No. 1201 GRIM, John W., Marion Co; b 1820, Highland Co, Oh; SC 29 Oct 1847; Frances E., Aug 1844, Knox Co, Ill; went to Cal. 18 Sept 1848, returned 13 Mar 1849. Aff: Frederick W. Geer, Augustus K. Dimick, Daniel St. John, Wm (X) Whitney, Alfred Hovenden.

No. 1202 HELMICK, Henry, Polk Co; b 1821, Prussia; SC 20 Oct 1846; m Barbary 29 Oct 1851, Des Moines Co, la; Nat. Cit. Dist. Court, 1st Judicial Dist, Des Moines Co, la, before Iowa was a state, cert. sent by Dennis Dennis, Cik. Temp. abs. May to Oct 1849, family remained on c. Aff: John S. Smith, James Wheeler, Wm. B. Prather.


No. 1204 VANDERPOOL, Medders, Polk Co; b 1799, Ash Co, N.C.; SC 28 Feb 1847; m Margaret E., Feb 1842, Polk Co, Mo; temp. abs. 14 May to 17 Oct 1848, family remained on c. Aff: Wm. B. Prather, Harrison Linville, John B. Smith.

No. 1205 McCARTY, Edward W., Polk Co; b 1827, Mo; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Amand(a) 25 July 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John B. Bounds, Alexander V. McCarty, Thomas L. Bounds.

No. 1206 BURBANK, Thomas, Polk Co; b 1788, N.H.; SC 22 Feb 1846; m Elisa 1806, Vt. She d on c 27 Mar 1852, leaving 8 children. Aff: Joseph Carmack, Henry Hawkins.


No. 1208 DICE, Elgy C., Polk Co; b 1816, Adair Co, Ky; SC 27 Jan 1850; m Minerva Ann 28 Sept 1848, Benton Co, Ore. T.; Boundary settlement with Henry Hawkins. Aff: Thomas Burbank, Joseph Carmack, Alonzo Wood.

No. 1209 WILLIAMS, Leonard, Polk Co; b 1810, Ontario Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 1 June 1851; m Emily 1 Jan 1832/3, Astabula Co, Oh; She d on c 17 Jan 1854. Aff: Henry Hawkins, Asa W. Burbank, Melvin D. Sturges, Harry (X) Burbank.

No. 1210 HAWKINS, Henry, Polk Co; b 1792, Nelson Co, Ky; SC 7 July 1848; m Martha 20 Oct 1811, Hardin Co, Ky. Aff: Thomas Burbank, Joseph Carmack.
No. 1212 BURBANK, Asa W., Polk Co; b 1818, Allegheny Co, Pa; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Emily 28 Oct 1843, Kane Co, Ill. Aff: Leonard Williams, Ezekiel A. Shirley.

No. 1213 FUDGE (X), Catherine, survivor of Adam Fudge, dec, Polk Co; He was b 1777, "often told her he was b in Washington Co, Va; SC 29 Nov 1847; m Catherine Whitaker 30 Sept 1824, Washington Co, Va; II Mar 1849 he left for Cal. & family remained on c; document signed 25 Jan 1853 lists Adam Fudge as dec. but not where or when. Aff: Thomas Burbank, Henry Hawkins.

No. 1214 WOOD, Alonzo, Polk Co; b 1800, Mass; SC 30 Aug 1850; m Sarah 4 Jan 1826, Park Co, Ind; temp. abs. abt. 3 mo. in 1851. Aff: Joseph Carmack, Thomas Burbank, Elzy C. Dice.

No. 1215 BURBANK, Thomas L, Polk Co; b 1816, Alleghany Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 1/5 Oct 1851; m Sarah J. 18 Feb 1843/4 Kane Co, Ill. Aff: Melvin D. Sturgess, Henry (X) Burbank.

No. 1216 SMITH, John B., Polk Co; b 1816, Mason or Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 26 Dec 1846; SC 1 May 1849; m Emily 6 Feb 1840, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Henry Hawkins, Joseph Carmack, Gabriel Hardison, James S. Holman.

No. 1217 BURBANK (X), Aaron, Polk Co; b 1811, Ontario Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. June 1850; SC 1/15 Dec 1851; m Sarah 4 Aug 1840, Pike Co, Oh. Aff: John H. Lewis, John W. Barrows, James Carter, Demetrius D. Hooker.

No. 1218 THORP, Elvin A., Polk Co; b 1820/22, Howard Co, Mo; SC 1 June 1845; m Esther, Mar 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Thorp, David Johnston, Fielden M. Thorp. Temp. abs. 4 Sept 1848 to 1 June 1849.


No. 1220 STURGES, Melvin D., Polk Co; b 1825, Seneca Co, N.Y.; SC 14 Oct 1850; m Harriet E. 1 Mar 1849, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Henry Hill, Thomas L. Burbank, Orlando Alderman, Aaron (X) Burbank.


No. 1222 WHITEAKER, William H., Polk Co; b 1826, Russell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1848; SC 26 Feb 1853. Aff: David J. Whiteaker, Benj. Whiteaker, John Fudge, Isaac Lewis, James Anderson.


No. 1224 McBEE, John, Marion Co; b 1819 Stark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 8 Feb 1853; m Sarah 13 July 1845/6 Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Frederick Hanson, John D. McBee, John W. McBee (MA), David P. Adams, Wm. D. Jacobs, Joseph M. Pomeroy.

No. 1225 LEABO, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1815, Monroe Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1848; SC 15 Dec 1851; m Sarah 21 July 1831, but on document given in 1855 he gives the year 1826, Boone Co, Ind. Aff: Norris Humphrey, Seth Himes, James S. Ross (Rap).

No. 1226 HUMPHREY, Norris, Marion Co; b 1805, Genesee Co, N.Y.; SC 20 Sept 1850; m Elizabeth 29 Mar 1845, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: David R. S. Daley, Joseph Cole (Coe), Samuel S. Miller, Lewis Pettyjohn.

No. 1227 LUCAS, Thomas H., Polk Co; b 1824, Hart Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1850; SC 1 May 1851; m Sarah H. 11 Dec 1844, Warren Co, Ill. Aff: James O. Davidson, Elijah Davidson (MA), Squire S. Whitman.

No. 1228 DAVIDSON, James O., Polk Co; b 1825, Barren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Mary E. 30 July 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas H. Lucas, Elijah Davidson (MA), Benj. F. Burch, T. J. Lovelady (MA).


No. 1230 NICHOLIS (NICHOLS), John, Polk Co; b 1808, Coke Co, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1845; m Nancy 23 Jan 1831, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Nicholas Lee, Thomas Hart.

No. 1231 LEE, Nicholas, Polk Co; b 1818, Pike Co, Oh; SC 12 Sept 1849; m Sarah 4 Aug 1840, Pike Co, Oh. Aff: John Nicholas (Nichols), Thomas Hart, John H. Lewis, David M. Guthrie.


No. 1233 HEDGES, Israel, Polk Co; b 1816, Cocke Co, Tenn; SC 10 Feb 1853; m Sarah Ann 9 Sept 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Hedges, Thomas A. Hedges, James A. Hedges.

No. 1234 HUMPHREY, Norris, Marion Co; b 1805, Genesee Co, N.Y.; SC 20 Sept 1850; m Elizabeth 29 Mar 1845, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: David R. S. Daley, Joseph Cole (Coe), Samuel S. Miller, Lewis Pettyjohn.

No. 1235 GUTHRIE, David M., Polk Co; b 1824, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15/16 Apr 1851; m Mary Ellen 21 Sept 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Nichols, Nicholas Lee (MA), P.P. Hooker.
No. 1236 CHAMBERLIN, Aaron C., Polk Co; b 1810, Lawrence (prob. St. Lawrence Co.) Co, N.Y.; SC 1 May 1846; m Catharin 5 May 1829, N.Y. Aff: Joseph Chamberlin, Rice W. Simpson, Andrew Chamberlin, Golbert (Lolbert) Carter.


No. 1238 MASON, William, Polk Co; b 1812, Botetourt Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 14 Oct 1852; m Margaret 11 Dec 1834, Warren Co, Ill. Aff: Elijah Davidson (MA), T. H. Lucas, Alexander B. Davidson.


No. 1240 PITZER, Nashg G., Polk Co; b 1824/5, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1851; SC 28 Aug 1852; m Melissa 26 June 1849, Pike Co, Mo. She d 1853. m Elizabeth Elvina (no date) who d 1856. Name on outside of application is Litzer. Aff: Thomas H. Lucas, Elijah Davidson, Calvin L. Murphy, Eli H. (X) Davidson.


No. 1242 MURPHEY, Calvin L., Polk Co; b 1824, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 28 Sept 1852; m Margaret E. 9 Mar 1848, Mason Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Mason, Nath G. Pitzer, Eli I. (X) Davidson.

No. 1243 FOSTER, James S., Polk Co; b 1818, Howard Co, Mo; SC 1 Feb 1850; m Faithful L. 8 Jan 1845, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Walter I. Matney, Benj. Whiteaker.

No. 1244 CAMPBELL, Samuel L., Polk Co; b 1819, Chariton Co, Mo; SC 20 Nov 1850; m Catharin 10 Mar 1841/2, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Walter J. (I) Matney, James S. Foster (MA).


No. 1246 THORNTON (X), Seborn P., Polk Co; b 1818, Davidson Co, Tenn; SC 10 Oct 1850. Aff: Wilson Lee, John Zumwalt.

No. 1247 PARROT (PARROTT), Lewis S., Polk Co; b 1817, Warren Co, Tenn; SC 21 Apr 1850; m Amy 29 Aug 1841, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Isaac M. Simpson, James E. William, Joseph E. Parrott.


No. 1249 MUSIC (MUSICK), Benjamin, Polk Co; b abt. 1824, Ky or Mo (states he does not know which due to death of parents); Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 31 Aug 1852; m Jantha E. Amanda 31 Aug 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Some of his papers were made at Dallas, Ore, others Oregon City. Aff: Samuel L. Campbell, Samuel T. Gilliam.


No. 1251 SIMPSON, Rice W., Polk Co; b 1808, Ga; SC 30 May 1850; m Rebecca 7 Oct 1828, Franklin Co, Tenn. Aff Isaac M. Simpson, James E. Williams (MA).

No. 1252 SIMPSON, Isaac M., Polk Co; b 1813, Ogelthorpe Co, Ga; SC 2 Dec 1845; m Martha 16 Aug 1835, Lawrence Co, Ark. Aff: Jonathan Liggitt (MA), James E. Williams.

No. 1253 BROWN (X), Charles, Washington Co; b 1812, Sussex Co, Del; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Apr 1851; m Margaret May 1845, "on the road to Oregon." Aff: Caleb Barnes (MA), Israel Mitchell, C. P. Culver, R. Wilcox.

No. 1254 FRANKLIN, Josiah, Washington Co; b 1816, Wilmington, N.J. (prob Del); SC 1 Mar 1850; m Sarah 13 Jan 1839, Mercer Co, Oh. Aff: Jesse Bullock, Geo. W. Walling, Gabriel Walling (MA), Albert A. Durham, Waters Carman.

No. 1255 RILEY, John, Washington (Clackamas) Co; b 1819, Franklin Co, Vt; SC 28 Feb 1851; Aff: Harvey Soffarrans, James Athey, Joseph A. Field.


No. 1259 CROW, George dec, Clackamas Co; b 1805, St. Charles Co, Mo; SC 17 Sept 1850; m Marietta 20 Nov 1838, Lincoln Co, Mo. George Crow d 14 Apr 1853. Marietta Crow later m Josiah Settle and continued to live on c. Children of Geo. and Marietta Crow were Louisa Burrell, James Crow, Susan E. Crow, Matilda Crow. Enclosures for change in c giving ½ to widow and ½ to heirs. Aff: Mary Eta Settle, J. H. Thessing, Chas. B. Burrell. Petition signed by Josiah Settle, Mary Eta Settle, Jas. J. Crow,


No. 1263 JOHNSTON, Peter, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Conn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 25 Oct 1855 to death in 1857. Will included in documents - bequeath to Wm. Smith of Clackamas Co. $71.00 in payment for caring for him during his illness, and the rest and residue "of my estate to Alden H. Steele of Clackamas Co, attending physician." Will made 18 Aug 1857, witness A. E. Wait, R. Wilcox. Aff: David Moll, James (X) Howe, Jacob (X) Scott, Jasper N. Gilliam, Jasper Cliff.


No. 1265 DENNEY (DENNY), John, Marion Co; b 1793, Mercer Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 19 Aug 1851; SC 12 Jan 1852; m Sarah 10 Sept 1848, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Charles H. Crawford (MA), Samuel S. Denny, Allen W. Denny, Morgan Rudolph, James Campbell.


No. 1268 KRUSE, John, Yamhill Co; b 1827, Denmark; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 20 July 1852; Nat. Cit. 28 Nov 1851 (intention) Cert. #685 signed by Ahlo S. Watt, Clerk. Aff: David S. Minkler, Wm. Evens, John H. Blaecker (Blacker).

No. 1269 CROSS, Lorenzo D., Clackamas Co; b 1822, Darke Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Dorcus 19 Nov 1848, Barran Co, Ill (no such co may be Barren Co, Ky). Aff: Wesley Joslin, Lucius Seely, Isaac F. Beals, J. L. Barlow.

No. 1270 WALLING, George W., Washington Co; b 1818, Meigs Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Nov 1847; SC 10 Mar 1850; m Frances 18 Mar 1844, Louisa Co, Ia. Aff: Jesse Bullock, Gabriel Walling (MA), F. A. Collard, Josiah Franklin.
No. 1282 FISHER, John S., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Brown Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1854; SC 23 Feb 1855; m Dolly C., 1845, la. Aff: Edward Pedigo (MA), S. P. Gilliland, James T. Chipwood.

No. 1283 RANKIN, John, Clackamas Co; b 1805 or 1810, Grafton Co, N.H.; SC 1 Apr 1852; m Elizabeth E. 15 Apr 1841, Jasper Co, Mo. Aff: Peter Fulkerson, Lewis Love (MA), John Foster, Robert Foster.


No. 1285 NIXON, Andrew, Marion Co; b 1827, Jefferson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 1 Dec 1852. Aff: Norman Gwin, Amos B. Pierce.

No. 1286 WALDRON, Henry J., Washington Co; b 1830 or 1833, Albany Co, N.Y.; SC 7 Nov 1852; SC 18 July 1854; m Angelina (one doc. gives Mary A) 17 July 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Charles G. Murrell, Cyrus B. Hall (MA), Peter Scholl.


No. 1288 SUNDERLAND (X), Benjamin, Clackamas Co (Multnomah Co); b 1812, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 3 Apr 1854; m Elizabeth 1836, no place given. Aff: Nicholas Duvall, Lewis Love, Wm. Hall, Wm. H. Payne.

No. 1289 MILLER, Sebastian E., Washington Co; b 1826, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1852, SC 15 Aug 1853; m Mary Ann Gunsale, 12 Apr 1838, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Andrew J. (X) Tigard, James A. Smalley, James T. Crawford.


No. 1291 CHURCH (X), Andrew, Marion Co; b 1814, Greenbrier Co, Va (W. Va.); Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1853; SC 30 Mar 1854; m Mary Ann Gunseale, 12 Apr 1838, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Conser (MA), John M. Harrison, S. B. Adams, Hiram A. Johnson, Charles Miller.


No. 1293 McNEMER (McNAMEER), Noah W., Washington Co; b 1816, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1853; SC 20 Nov 1853; m Nancy 26 Aug 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Ireland, Zephaniah Ireland, Thomas T. Gibbs, Chas. W. Pierce.

No. 1294 ALLARD, Alvin, Clackamas Co; b 1816, Orange Co, VT; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853. Aff: John Campbell, Jacob Wheeler, Wm. Irving.


No. 1305 FOUNTAIN, Matthew, Linn Co; b 1814, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1852; SC 7 Oct 1852; m. Sarah Hicks 5 July 1836, Boone Co, Mo. Aff: Jason S. Clark, Henry K. Schooling (MA), James T. Schooling.

No. 1306 SCHOOLING, Henry K., Linn Co; b 1815, Washington Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1852; SC 5 Oct 1852; m.icyphone 6 Mar 1834, Boone Co, Mo. Aff: James P. Schooling, Matthew Fountain (MA).

No. 1307 RICHAISON, John D., Washington Co; b abt. 1824, Monroe Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Mary Ann 20 Feb 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas H. Denny, D. C. Graham, Allen Richardson, John T. Jacob.


No. 1309 SCHOOLING, James P., Linn Co; b 1830, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1852; SC 20 Dec 1852; m Martha R. 7 Feb 1850, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. A. Forney, Jason S. Clark, Matthew Fountain, Henry K. Schooling.


No. 1311 DAVIES, James, Washington Co; b 1800, Fayette Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Mary Ann (Marian) 10 May 1827, Oh. She d 11 Dec 1852. Aff: Thomas A. Stott, Wm. Clennens, John D. Richason.

No. 1312 LAUGHLIN, William C., Wasco Co; b 1814, Ky; SC 1 June 1853; m Mary 8 Apr 1849, Ill. Aff: Justin Chenoweth, W. D. Bigelow.

No. 1313 ROSS, Darius M., Columbia Co; b 1825, Mercer Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 24 Dec 1854; m Eliza Jane 9 Oct 1849, Linn Co, Ia. Aff: John W. Blakeney, John Campbell, Jason Fry, Byron Baslow.


No. 1315 DOBBINS (X), Fleming, Washington Co; b 1819/20, Montgomery Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1850; SC 1 Mar 1851; or 18 Nov 1853. Aff: James M. Harrison, John Harrison, Jacob Hoover, Harmann Harms.


No. 1322 SWITZLER, Joseph R., Clackamas Co; b 1830, Saline Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 15 Jan 1851; m Mary 9 Mar 1848; Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Wilson, Guilford Barnard, John A. Wilson.

No. 1323 BEAMER, Henry, Linn Co; b 1803, Monroe Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Aug 1853; SC 22 Aug 1853; m Martha 30 May 1843, Edgar Co, III. Aff: John Wilson, Guilford Barnard, John A. Wilson.

No. 1324 FORCE, George W., Clackamas Co; b 1820, Essex Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 27 Jan 1851; m Susan 26 July 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph R. Switzler, John Switzer.

No. 1325 SPORES, Jacob C., Lane Co; b 1795, Montgomery Co, N.Y.; SC 10 Mar 1849; m Nancy 29 June 1842, McLean Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. N. Griffith, Jacob Spores.


No. 1327 CAPLES, William, Clackamas Co; b 1806, Baltimore Co, Md; SC 26 Nov 1850; m Nancy Feb 1848, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: John Wand (MA), James Thompson, Solomon Richards, James John.

No. 1328 SHANKS, Noah, Linn Co; b 1822, Washington Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Mary 30 May 1843, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Timothy A. Riggs (MA & J.P.), Thomas Fields, Wm. C. Splawn, Stewart Lewis, Miles Carey.


No. 1330 MCMORRIS, Eliam S., Yamhill Co; b 1815, Fayette Co, Pa (also gave Tenn.); Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 10 Feb 1852; m Susannah 11 Mar 1839, Wis. Aff: Thomas Harris, John Perkins, V.J. Roberts, John Davis.

No. 1332 JOB, James C., Lane Co; b 1814, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 21/22 Sept 1853; SC 15 May 1854; m Sophronia Evans 24/25 Nov 1841, Putnam Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas Rodgers, Henry R. (X) Mounts, Samuel Wingert (J. P. Lane Co), E. J. Hearding, Ck Lane Co Court, E. J. Skinner, Dept. Clerk, Wm. W. Hogan.

No. 1333 PEEK, James, Lane Co; b 1806, Schenectady Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 1 Mar 1852; m Elizabeth (Eliza Empson) 14 Aug 1826, Livingston Co, N.Y. Aff: Marion Scott, Joseph Davis, Lemuel E. Davis, Garret Maupin.

No. 1334 MILLER, Hullings, Lane Co; b 1812, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20/25 Sept 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853; m Margaret Wit 1 Jan 1834 7, Union Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas J. Vaughan, Nancy Jane Sippy, James Howard, Isaac Vanduyne.

No. 1335 SHARP, Joseph H., Lane Co; b 1834, Harrison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1852; SC 11 or 30 Oct 1855. Aff: John Sharp, Obediah R. Bean.


No. 1337 WARD, George R., Lane Co; b 1816, Onondaga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 20 Aug 1853; m Elizabeth C. Baber 18 Mar 1852, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Jordan (X) Baber (MA), John R. Kennedy, Robert B. Cochran.


No. 1339 WILSON, Robert, Lane Co; b 1798 or 1800, Albany City, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 21/30 Sept 1851; SC 6/7 June 1852; m Nancy Freman 16 Feb 1822/3, Dearborn Co, Ind. Children were John, Christina, David, Robert and Perry. Aff: Asahel C. Spencer, Hiram Smith, David Wilson.

No. 1340 ADAMS, George W., Lane Co; b 1820, Mercer Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1847 (date given in 1858) or 15 May 1853 (date given in 1854); SC 28 Mar 1854; m Sarah Jane Crain 9 Feb 1854, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: John C. Mansfield, Samuel Smith, Wyatt (X) Crain (MA), James Johnson.

No. 1341 SMITH, William, Lane Co; b 1826, Berkshire Co, England; Arr. Ore. 20/23 Oct 1847; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Nancy A. 24 Nov 1851, Lane Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. as a result of his father's nat. 1834, Cuyahoge Co, Oh, while Wm. was a minor. Aff: Hilyard Shaw, Fielden McMurry, John Leasure, Prior F. Blair.

No. 1342 MAXWELL (X), John C., Linn Co; b 1802, Brooke Co, Va (W.Va); Arr. Ore. 11/12 Oct 1852; SC 7/11 Mar 1853; m Sarah Jane, Aug 1838/9, Ohio Co, Va (W.Va.). Aff: Jacob Willis, Wm. T. Vaughan, Joseph Smith, C.H. Paine.


No. 1345 SMITH, Samuel, Lane Co; b 1827, Coshocton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 13 July 1854; m Mary Ann Vanduyne 20 Mar 1850, Mercer Co, Mo. Aff: Isaac Vanduyne (MA), Levi Sutton, John C. Mansfield, Geo. W. Adams.


No. 1347 CHESHER, James T., Lane Co; b 1824, Granier or Hawkins Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 17 Aug 1852; SC 15 May 1854; m Susan McConnell 7 Apr 1845/7 Cedar Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Heisler, Zimie Crabtree, Sampson McConnell, John Neely.

No. 1348 GALLAHER, William C., Linn Co; b 1803, Greene Co, Pa; SC 8 July 1850; m Amy 7 Aug 1827, Washington Co, Pa. Aff: Robert C. Miller, Oliver C. Gallaher, Elmore Rees.


No. 1350 WAND, John, Jr., Clackams Co; b 1822, England; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 2/3 Mar 1851; m Nancy 24 May 1848, Andrew Co, Mo. Nat. by nat. of father, John Wand, while John, Jr. was a minor of abt 12 yrs in Tuscarawas Co, Oh, 5th Judicial Circuit Court held at Court House, New Philadelphia 19 Sept 1842. Aff: Wm. Caples, Robert Willis, Seldon Murray.

No. 1351 PROSSER, Henry, Washington Co; b 1813, England; Arr. Ore. 30 June 1853; SC 1 Mar 1854; m Mary 1836, Cincinnati, Oh. Cit. due to father's nat. while Henry was a minor (no other inf.). Aff: R. E. Stephens­ son, Elias Hancheloe, Wm. Stephenson.
No. 1352  JOHN, James, Multnomah Co; b 1809, Oh; Arr. Ore. July 1843; SC 15 July 1849 or 1 May 1850. Aff: Geo. J. Watts, Wm. Caples.

No. 1353  DAVIS, Levi, Clackamas Co; b 1821, Ind; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1853; SC 15 Nov 1853; m Matilda 8 Feb 1846, Ill. Aff: John Cline, John Haugh, Peter Cline, Enos Slover.

No. 1354  JACKSON, John B., Washington Co; b 1820, Wood Co, Va (W.Va.); SC 1 Nov 1849; m Sarah S. 4 July 1846, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Eli Davis, Jacob Hoover, R. Wilcox, R. E. Wiley.


No. 1356  MARTIN, James M., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Giles Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 18 Nov 1850; SC 29 Nov 1853; Aff: Smith W. Storey, James W. Brown, Geo. J. Watts, Geo. Watts, Solomon Richards.

No. 1357  RICHARDS, Solomon, Multnomah Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. "fall of 1845"; SC 1 Dec 1849; m Sarah 25 Dec 1848, Ore. T. She d on c Oct 1854, 1/2 of c to go to heirs of wife. Aff: Geo. J. Watts (MA), Wm. Caples.

No. 1358  WATTS, Wm., Columbia Co; b 1803, Ky; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 10 Dec 1852; m Nancy Jane 5 Aug 1847, Mo. She d on c 19 Aug 1854, 1/2 of c given to her heirs. Aff: Benj. M. Watts, Robert S. Fullerton (MA), Geo. W. Guiley, Jesse Miles, Phillip Laffer.


No. 1360  THOMAS, Lauren T., Marion Co; b 1816, Cayuga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1847; SC 3 Oct 1847; m Eliza 8 Apr 1841, Winnibago Co, Ill. Aff: Trenton R. Hibbard, King Hibbard.

No. 1361  BROWN, Larkin, Marion Co; b 1820, Giles Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1852; SC 1 Aug 1854. Aff: John B. Crews, Geo. Shirts.

No. 1362  STARR, John Wesley, Benton Co; b 1794, Alleghany Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1846; SC 6 Nov 1849; m Eliza Ann 7 June 1829, Oh. Aff: Orin Belknap, John Lloyd, Leroy H. Starr.


No. 1364  FOREN, William, Linn Co; b 1831, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sep 1852; SC 24 Aug 1854; m Sarah Ann 1 Feb 1854, Ore. T. Aff: David Prine (MA), Jeremiah Dickens.

No. 1365  CHASE, Thomas J., Clackamas Co; b 1800, Mass; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Nancy 25 Mar 1830, St. Clair Co, Ill. Aff: Daniel Markham, Nimrod Jenkins, Wm. Elliot, Tom W. Newman.

No. 1366  MESSNER, Daniel, Columbia Co; b 1828, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1852; SC 3 Aug 1854; m Edna Hall, Aug 1850, Mo. Aff: Philip Laffer (MA), Wm. Watts, Joseph Caples.


No. 1368  PEDIGO, Edward, Clackamas Co; b 1805, Va; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1854; SC 1 Oct 1854; m Lettice 20 Nov 1826, Ky. Aff: John S. Fisher, S. P. Gilliland, James P. Chitwood.

No. 1369  FORTSON, John T., Benton Co; b 1824, Ga; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1850; SC 27 Oct 1851; m Mary Ann Belknap 13 July 1851, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: John W. Starr (MA) Orin Belknap, Herman C. Buckingham, Ablatha Newton.


No. 1372  REASONER, John S., Columbia Co; b 1799, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1852; SC 10 Mar 1855; m Josphene (Triphena) 29 Dec 1833, N.Y. Aff: Joseph M. Alexander, Benj. M. Watts, Wm. G. Poppleton.

No. 1373  LADY, James W., Yamhill Co; b 1832, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1853; SC 21 May 1855. Aff: Thedphlius R. Bewley, Wm. Lady, R. H. Osborn.

No. 1374  KELLEY, Hampton, Multnomah Co; b 1830, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1848; SC 16 June 1852; m Margaret 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Pympton Kelly, Archon Kelly, J. E. Mitten.

No. 1375  GAULT, Pembroke, Washington Co; b 1817, Windham Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Elizabeth 10 Apr 1842, Davis Co, ia. Aff: John Gault (MA), Amrcus V. T. Cadwell, Rostern Welch.

No. 1376  JACK, Jeremiah, Marion Co; b 1787, Knox Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1847; SC 11 Apr 1849; m Susanna, Aug 1816, Tenn. Aff: Mitchell Whitlock, Alfred Marquam.


No. 1379 WHITAKER, Jacob, Benton Co; b 1808, Switzerland; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1853; SC 19 Oct 1853. Nat. Cit. 1836 Mansfield, Richland Co, Oh. Dec. intention Nov 1833 and had been resident of U.S. for five years prior to that date. Aff: Joseph Whitacker, Casper Kompp.


No. 1381 WILTON, Joshua E., Multnomah Co; b 1822, Monroe Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Nancy 3 Dec 1847, Meigs Co, Tenn. Aff: Archon Kelly, Plympton Kelly.

No. 1382 FOSTER, Robert, Linn Co; b 1832, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 1 Aug 1854. Aff: J. H. Hackleman, J. H. Foster, Wm. Foster.

No. 1383 GEROW, Johnathan F., Multnomah Co; b 1827/8, Pa; Arr. Ore. 31 Dec 1853; SC 9 Jan 1855; m Ellen L. 1856, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Love, Wm. Delay, James McKeown.

No. 1384 COX, Peter, Marion Co; b 1802, W.Va.; SC 4 Nov 1846. m Isabella 25 Dec 1834, Fountain Co, Ind. Aff: Gideon S. Cox, Elias Cox, Samuel S. Cox.


No. 1388 ALLEN, Robert, Clackamas Co; b 1798, Bedford Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1847; SC 1 Aug 1852. Aff: Thomas P. Jack, Jeremiah Jack, John Patterson all of Marion Co. Alfred Marguam of Clackamas Co. Wm. A. Jack was executor of the Robert Allen estate. death was between Dec 1857 and Nov 1862.

No. 1389 CRANSTON, Ephraim, Marion Co; b 1800, R.I.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851, SC 15 Nov 1851; m Roxanna, June 1825, Champaign Co, Oh. Aff: David Colver, John S. Hunt.

No. 1390 HOLTGRIVE (HOLTGRIEVE), Henry, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. prior to 1 Dec 1850; SC Aug 1852. Nat. Cit. 12 Mar 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Allan M. Seymour, Clk. Aff: Andrew Pullen, T. H. Stallard both of Multnomah Co.


No. 1392 DOANE, Milton, Washington Co; b 1807, Harrison Co, Ky; SC 20 Dec 1847; m Elizabeth 1 Jan 1831, Tippecanoe Co, Ind. Aff: Levi C. Patten, Wm. Blackston.

No. 1393 SEELY, Joseph S., Linn Co; b 1824, St. Lawrence Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1850; SC 25 May 1854, Aff: John Joslin, Benjamin Joslin.

No. 1394 BARKER, James, Washington Co; b 1818, England; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 25 Feb 1851. Aff: Wm. S. Caldwell, Wm. H. Bennett both of Multnomah Co.

No. 1395 SMITH, Durling, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.; SC 5 Dec 1850; m Ellen 29 Nov 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew D. Smith, Francis Fletcher.

No. 1396 BUCKINGHAM, Hiram H., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Green Co, Pa; SC 11 Apr 1852; m Sarah 16 Jan 1849, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Hiram H. Buckingham d 6 Nov 1854. Letter by widow signed Sarah C. Davis, dated 23 Oct 1862 stated Rev. James Gerrish bought c and Court had ordered children's part to be sold. Letter witnessed by Isaac Davis. Apr 5, 1856 Thomas M. Hines, adm. of estate wrote the register asking information on final proof of c and asked that proper blanks be sent him by Mr. James Lee, the bearer of the (inclosed) letter. Aff: Allanon Hinman, Joseph Robertson, Thomas C. Davis, James Gerrish.


No. 1398 BRUCE, James J., Lane Co; b 1828, Montgomery Co, Ia or Ind (both given); Arr. Ore. 22 Mar 1851; SC 20/26 Nov 1855. Aff: Vincent S. McClure, Wm. Bond, Wm. P. Bruce.

No. 1399 TOMLINSON, John G., Washington Co; b 1823, New Haven, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1850; SC 8 Apr 1851. Aff: John McCarty, Wm. Wetherbee, Matthew White.

No. 1400 KELLOGG, Jason, Clackamas Co; b 11 Oct 1832, Upper Canada; Arr. Ore. "emigrated to Ore. Terr. 1848"; SC 20 Aug 1853. He states he is "free born American CIt. born of American parents in the British Province of Upper Canada, while his parents were temporarily in said province and that his parents returned with him to the U.S. at the age of 2½ yrs where he has resided continuously." Boundary adj. with Orrin Kellogg 17 Nov 1853. Aff: Oren Kellogg, Elisha Kellogg, Daniel Hathaway.

No. 1401 CHURCH, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1808, Orange Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1848; SC 1 Jan 1848; m Mary M. B. 26 Dec 1828, Orange Co, Vt. Boundary adj. with Philip Foster. Aff: Azro B. Church, Wm. Holmes.

No. 1402 GARD, Timothy, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Washington Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1852; SC 5 July 1853; m Mahala Mozer 15 Jan 1829, Calhoun Co, Ill. Aff: Samuel (X) Ray, C. F. Beatie, Lorenzo D. Kirk, Lewis F. Haines

No. 1403 BEALS, Isaac F., Clackamas Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. between 27 Sept and 1 Dec 1850; SC 7 Jan 1852; m Rosana S. (Rosema S) 18 Dec 1838, Ogle Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Hacket, Philander Lee, Champney (X) Pendleton, Bartholomew Holley.


No. 1406 VAN NUYS, John, Marion Co; b 1811, Somerset Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 17/18 Nov 1852; m Catharine 7 Sept 1836/7, Allen Co, Oh. Aff: Jerome B. Greer, Henry Smith, James Campbell, B. F. Bonham, Supt. of Co. Schools of Marion Co. Adj. c owned by G. Gibson and R. Lewis.

No. 1407 MAY, Jeptha, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Ky; Arr. abt. 7 June 1855; SC 18 June 1855; m Amy Ann, 1846, HI. Aff: John Howard, Lafayette May, Wm. Singer.


No. 1409 MC CORKLE, George F., Marion Co; b 1819, Lincoln Co, Mo; SC 20 Sept 1844; m Elizabeth B. 6 Feb 1840 Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Levin N. English, Samuel Simmons.

No. 1410 PATTON, John, Polk Co; b 1831, Tippecanoe Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. between 27 Sept and 1 Dec 1850; SC 16 Nov 1852. Aff: Sanford Watson, Wm. T. Watson, Job E. Harvey, Amos Harvey.

No. 1411 VINSON, John, Washington Co; b 1831, Ill; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 29 Oct 1854; m Minerva 14 June 1854, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Enos Slaver, Wm. Landess, Thomas D. Humphrey, Wm. Ingram, Perry (X) Cooper.

No. 1412 SCOTT, Emsley R., Multnomah (Clackamas) Co; b 1816, Burke Co, N.C; Arr. Ore. Nov 1845; SC 20 Nov 1851; m Martha S. 20 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Crosby, Charles (X) Fazett.

No. 1413 MURRAY, Seldon, Clackamas Co; b 1823, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Nov 1844; SC 28 Mar 1851; m Hiantia 13 Feb 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Crosby, Charles (X) Fazett.


No. 1415 ALBEE, Simeon, Washington Co; b 1804, Westminster, Vt; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 26 May 1854; m Harriet, "autumn of 1838" Hancock Co, Ill. 31 Dec 1862 she is listed as dec. 20 Nov 1862 he requests that heirs be given East i. Aff: Edwin Cartright (MA to Jan 1855), Theodore Cartright, H. E. E. Johnson.

No. 1416 NF F (X), Marcus, Washington Co; b 1826, Lake Co, Oh; SC 13/15 Sept 1850. Aff: Geo. Kitridge, Levi C. Potter.

No. 1431 VANDEY, Isaac, Lane Co; b 1810, Somerset Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. "at Fosters" on or before 13 Sept 1851; SC 30 Sept 1852; m Sally Miles 21 Mar 1833, Vermillion Co, Ind. Aff: John Diamond, Robert B. Cochran, James Howard." Hullings Miller.

No. 1432 THAYER, Andrew J., Benton Co; b 1810, "in the town of Lima, Livingston Co, N.Y."; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 13 Nov 1855; m Eliza Jane 10 Nov 1853/5, Portland, Ore. T. Nat. Ctl. 14 No. 1859, Circuit Court, Multnomah Co, Ore., having taken oath of allegiance 14 Mar 1854, signed by Ralph Wilcox, Clk. Thomas Gladwell stated that William H. Trotz "previus and up to abt 1853 was employee of Cal. Mall Co. at which time he was resident of Cal. Abt. Apr 1853 he became resident of Ore. Aff: H. G. Thornton, M. Frazier, Doctor (X) Hartley, Wm. Taylor, Peter Taylor.

No. 1433 TROUP, William H., Multnomah Co; b 1830, London, England; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 13 Nov 1855; m Eliza Jane 10 Nov 1853/5, Portland, Ore. T. Nat. Ctl. 14 No. 1859, Circuit Court, Multnomah Co, Ore., having taken oath of allegiance 14 Mar 1854, signed by Ralph Wilcox, Clk. Thomas Gladwell stated that William H. Trotz "previus and up to abt 1853 was employee of Cal. Mall Co. at which time he was resident of Cal. Abt. Apr 1853 he became resident of Ore. Aff: H. G. Thornton, M. Frazier, Doctor (X) Hartley, Wm. Taylor, Peter Taylor.


No. 1437 THOMPSON, James, Clackamas Co; b 1816, Belmont Co, Ohio; SC 17 Dec 1850; m Paulina 15 Mar 1837, Holmes Co, Ohio. Aff: Wm. Blackstone, John Carothers.


No. 1439 NAYLOR, Thomas G., Washington Co; b 1814, Albermarle Co, Va; SC 1 July 1844; m Sarah 2 Aug 1840, St. Clair Co, Mo. She d on 2 Feb 1852 leaving 6 children. m 2nd Catharine, 5 Apr 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harvey Clark, Wily (X) Knighten.

No. 1440 PENDLETON (X) (PENELTON), Rice, Lane Co; b 1831, Ill; Arr. Ore. 6 Aug 1853; SC 23 June 1854. Aff: Henry Halley, Samuel Rush, John R. Satterfield, Wm. Blanton.


No. 1443 BUSHNELL, John C., Lane Co; b 1832/3, Ash­tabula Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Jerina Landy (Laudy) 25 Jan 1857, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Edward S. Adkins, James A. Bushnell, Jesse Cox, J. P., Lane Co 1854.

No. 1444 LITTREL, John, Lane Co; b 1825, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1852; m Ann 14 Aug 1851, Cedar Co, la. 28 Oct 1862, John Littrell was residing in Douglas Co. Aff: Wm. Bowman, W. R. Jones, Jacob S. Felger, Caswell Hendrick.

No. 1445 HAY, Robert W., Clackamas Co; b 1791, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 12 Oct 1846; m Anna 18 Mar 1815, Bedford Co, Va. Aff: Lewis Miller, Isaac Leisy.

No. 1446 CHURCH, Joseph C., Clackamas Co; b 29 Jan 1832, Va; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 4 July 1853; m Rosanna D. 5 May 1853, Ore. T. Aff: A. Z. Church (MA), A. B. Church.


No. 1450 WATTS, Benjamin M. & Eliza Watts, my wife, Columbia Co; b 1827 Mo; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Eliza C. 1 Sept 1830, N.Y. Aff: Edgar Poppelton, Edward R. Poppelton.

No. 1451 LUCKY, William, Lane Co; b 1807, Athens Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1850; SC 20 Sept/25 Nov 1853; m Elizabeth 14 Mar 1829/31 Allen Co, Ind. Aff: Hilyard Shaw, Ernest Smith, Andrew W. Patterson.

No. 1452 McBRIDE, John R., Yamhill Co; b 22 Aug 1832, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 27 Feb 1853; m Eunice M. 4 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: W. S. Adams, Wm. B. Daniels, Geo. L. Woods, James McBride.

No. 1453 RECTOR, Ludwell J., Linn Co; b 1828, Benton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1845; SC 20 July 1853; m Jemima 5 Aug 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Champion L. (X) Payn, Thomas (X) Alford.
No. 1454  POWELL, John A., Linn Co; b 1807, Madison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1851; SC 16 Sept 1851; m Sevilla 3 Apr 1828, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. McFadden, Franklin S. Powell, Alfred Powell, Joseph (X) Earl.

No. 1455  PARKER (X), Wiley H., Marion Co; b 1826, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 1 May 1852. Aff: Howell M (X) Parker, David Weston.

No. 1456  GOODALL, Oliver Perry, Washington Co; b 1828, Jefferson City, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1853; SC 15 Dec 1853; m Louisa Bell 16 Oct 1853, Oregon City, Ore. T. Enclosed certificate from Joseph N. Prescott, J. P. Clackamas Co, Ore. T. dated 16 Oct 1853 states he "married Mr. Perry Goodall and Louisa Bell on this day according to the laws of the Territory." Aff: Simon Arispiger, Oliver T. Potts, J. D. Robbins, Nathaniel S. Robbins, James M. Moore.

No. 1457  SHAW, James, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Edgar Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1852, SC 1 Jan 1853; m Aisha Katharine 5 June 1845, Shelby Co, Mo. Aff: Oliver H. Adams, W. S. Adams, John R. McBride, Geo. L. Woods.


No. 1459  DAVIS (X), Samuel, Yamhill Co; b 1807, N.J.; SC 2 July 1850; m Mary 19 Feb 1829, Belmont Co, Oh. Neighbors were J. M. Martin, E. M. Adams, S. Cook, T. Owens, D. Brock. Aff: Josephus A. Cornwall, Mahlon Brock, Richard C. Combs, Wm. Dawson.


No. 1461  KELLOGG, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Canada; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 23 Sept 1851; m Stella 23 Sept 1844, Wood Co, Oh. Aff: Orrin Kellogg, Daniel Hathaway. Joseph Kellogg states he is American cit. born in Canada of American parents, while temporarily there and believes at all time an American cit., but for the purpose of absolute certainty was Nat. 6 Sept 1852, Dist. Court of Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cert. #904, Allan P. Miller, Clk. Orrin Kellogg & Thomas Waterbury gave aff. that he had lived under jurisdiction of U.S. for 5 years.

No. 1462  PENDLETON (X), Champing, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Clark Co, Ky; SC 9 Nov 1847; m Phebe 29 July 1830, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: James Barlow, Rice (X) Pendleton.

No. 1463  KENDALL, Thomas S., Linn Co; b 1809, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Nov 1849; SC 1 Apr 1850. Aff: Washington B. Mealy, Joseph Hamilton, I. H. Brattain, John T. State.

No. 1464  MORELAND, Jesse, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Surrey Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Susan 16 Dec 1824, Overton Co, Tenn. Aff: Mitchell M. (X) Owen, Francis W. Robinson.

No. 1465  COX (X), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1828, Fountain Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1846; SC 25 Dec 1851; m Lurica V. (Larica or Lorica) 30 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: David Newson, John I. Tucker, Matthew Morrison (MA).

No. 1466  LARKINS, John R., Clackamas Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1847; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Minerva 19 Sept 1855, Ore. T. Aff: James Larkins, Joel Larkins, Geo. Graham.

No. 1467  HARTY, James N., Washington Co; b 1822, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 19 Feb 1853; m Christine 22 Oct 1852, Portland, Ore. T. She d 18 Apr 1854. Aff: Elizabeth (X) Tucker (MA), Samuel McKay, Thomas McKay, Robert W. Denny, James McKay.


No. 1469  REED, Charles H., Columbia Co; b 1820, Me; Arr. Ore. Dec 1850 or 20 Feb 1851 or 13 Feb 1854; SC 17 Jan 1855; m Jane 4 Feb 1851/2, Cal. Aff: Leonard Harris, A. E. Russel, Geo. Franz, Stillman Hendrick, W. C. Hazard.

No. 1470  MAXWELL, Ludlow, Linn Co; b 1806/7, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1847; SC 14/4 1849; m Delila Marshall Fall of 1828/9, Greene Co, Oh. She d after settling on c (d was prior to 13 Jan 1863). Temp. abs. 4 mo. family remained on c. Aff: Joel Ketchum, John G. Striehoff, Robert Earl, Joseph Earl.

No. 1471  PAGUET (PAQUET), Francis H., Clackamas Co; b 1811, Canada; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1852; SC 10 Oct 1854; m Mary Louisa 12 Jan 1836, St. Louis, Mo. Nat. Ct. 9 Jan 1841 State of Mo, Court of St. Louis, Mo, John Ruland, Clk; He had resided in U.S. at least 5 yrs prior and at least 1 yr. in Mo. Aff: Milton Brown, James R. Benjamin.

No. 1472  WATTS, George J., Multnomah Co; b 1797, Me; Arr. Ore. Fall 1847; SC 1 Mar 1850; m Jane 1838, Mo. Aff: Solomon Richards, Frederick R. Ramsey.

No. 1473  ISAACS, George W., Benton Co; b 1831, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept/Oct 1852; SC 28 Mar/1 Apr 1854. Aff: Daniel Martin, Jacob Martin.

No. 1474  CURRIER, Jacob M., Benton Co; b 1827, Orleans Co, Vt.; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1846; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Maria (Marlah) 25 Aug 1850, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Foster (MA), John Fletcher, Bushrod W. Wilson.
No. 1475 CONE, Oliver, Clackamas Co; b 1819, Ind; Arr. Ore, 18 Oct 1853; SC 30 Nov 1853. Aff: Oscar H. Cone, James Strong, J. W. Batchelher, David Batcheller.

No. 1476 BRISTOW, William W., Lane Co; b 1826, Cumberland Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1848; SC 19 Mar 1851; m Elizabeth 17 Oct 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Michael Shelley (MA), Elijah L. Bristow.


No. 1478 SULLIVAN (X), Timothy, Clackamas Co; b 1805, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Dec 1850; SC 27 Jan 1851; m Margaret 8 Jan 1841, Vandoimer's Land (Tasmania). Nat. Cit. Dist. Court, City of Portland, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. 16 Apr 1855, Cyrus Olney, Justice Supreme Court of T. Aff: John Caruthers, Thomas Kelly, Thomas Pritchard, W. H. Frush.


No. 1480 FULLER, Michael, Clackamas Co; b 1829, Pa; Arr. Ore. 15 Dec 1850; SC abt. 15 Nov 1853; m Harriet, Dec 1848, Ill. Aff: Jacob (X) Kiser (MA), Lewis Heary, Arthur Warner, John Hough (Haugh).

No. 1481 MYERS, Henry, Adm. of Estate of WILLIAM MYERS, dec. Polk Co. Wm. b abt 1821, Germany; SC 30 July 1849 to Feb 1852 date of d; m Rebecca Jane 17 Sept 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Wm. Myers came to U.S. as an alien under 18 yrs of age. Applied for cit. 6 Oct 1851, Dist. Court of U.S., Polk Co, Ore. T., J. E. Lyle, Clk. He d intestate & Henry Myers was app't. adm. by Probate Court, Polk Co, 25 Feb 1852, John H. Lewis, Clk. By 31 Jan 1863 both Rebecca & Wm. were listed as dec. and c awarded to heirs. Aff: Squire S. Whitman & James M. Fulkerson. Wm. Myers was taken from c 7 Feb 1852 to home of James M. Fulker & Henry Myers gave aff. 7 May 1853; was guardian of Priscilla Rebecca Myers, dau. & sole heir of Wm. & Rebecca Jane Myers.


No. 1483 RITCHIE, James H., Linn Co; b 1828, Ill; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 1 Sept/25 Nov 1855. Aff: Samuel Bell, Samuel Brown.


No. 1485 POWELL (POWEL), Franklin S., Linn Co; b 1830, Sangamon Co, III; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1851; SC 1 Jan 1852; m Louisa Jane 20 Mar 1851, Menard Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. McFadden (MA), John A. Powel, Joseph Earl.

No. 1486 McFADDEN, William, Linn Co; b 1825, Scott Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1851; SC 5 May 1852; m Margaret (Margaret) 20 Jan 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John A. Powell (MA), Franklin S. Powell.


No. 1492 WALLING, Jesse D., Polk Co; b 1818, Va; SC 1 Aug 1848; m Eliza Ann 1 Dec 1839, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Elias Robbins, Leonard White, Wm. S. Morgan, Amos Harvey.


No. 1496 DICKSON, James S., Linn Co; b 1823, Muskingum Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4 Sept 1847; SC 30 Mar 1850; m Rebecca Jane Claypool 10 Mar 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jonathan Wasson, Joel Ketchum (MA).

No. 1497 SCOTT, James A., Lane Co; b 1814, Lancaster Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 15 Dec 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851. Aff: Robert McCowan, Presley Scott.

Having resided under the jurisdiction of the U.S. 3 yrs next proceeding his arriving at the age of 21 yrs. & cont. to reside therein to the time of making his application'. Aff: James McDonald, Wm. Graham, R. V. Short, Stewart Hanna Wm. Logan.


No. 1500 STONE, Asa, Clackamas Co; b 1821; Orange Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC Feb 1850; m Ann, June 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abel Mattoon, Nicholas Wells, Allen Matton. Marked "Duplicate".

No. 1501 CUNNINGHAM, Joseph, Washington Co; b 1795, Worcester Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1845; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Caroline Cramen 12 May 1853, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff. given 24 Apr 1862 gives character ref. for Joseph Cunningham and states fam. consists of a married wife & 4 minor children, "she has not performed duties of wife & mother; thus urging that husband be given 4 acres of land".

No. 1502 WOOLEN, George, Marion Co; b 1820, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 19 Oct 1850; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Rachel Cramen 22 Feb 1853, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff. given 24 Apr 1862 gives character ref. for Joseph Wollen and states fam. consists of a married wife & 4 minor children, "appears satisfied she has not performed duties of wife & mother; thus urging that husband be given 4 acres of land".


No. 1507 DAVIS, Leonand S., Marion Co; b 1826, Belmont Co, Oh; SC Oct 26 1850; m Mary 10 July 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Brown, John C. Cary.

No. 1508 MOORES, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1806, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 3 Apr 1854; m Lydia Jan 1833, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. L. Mascher, Benjamin Blackburn Geo. Wollen, John Hartman, Joseph Moser.

No. 1509 COTTON, William B., Clackamas Co; b 1802, Lou- doun Co, Va; SC 7 Feb 1851; m Tallitha M. 1 Sept 1825, Clark Co, Ky. Temp. abs. 1 June 1851 to 15 Oct 1851. Includes a letter to John B. Preston regarding a strip of land given 11 Apr 1862 gives character ref. for Joseph Cunningham and states fam. consists of a married wife & 4 minor children, "having resided under the jurisdiction of the U.S. 3 yrs next proceeding his arriving at the age of 21 yrs. & cont. to reside therein to the time of making his application'. Aff: James McDonald, Wm. Graham, R. V. Short, Stewart Hanna Wm. Logan.


No. 1511 GUNSAULES, Manuel, Marion Co; b 1814, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 12 Oct 1853; m Ester Ann 27 Oct 1837, Knox Co, III. Aff: Jacob Conser, Stephen B. Adams, Wm. Almenhofer.


No. 1516 QUIVIE, Erastus, Benton Co; b 1801, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1853; SC 17 Nov 1855; m Sarah Jan 1822, Oh. Aff: James M. White, Wm. W. Wilkinson, Boyd Quivey, Sanford H. White, Wm. P. Irvin.

No. 1517 CRESWELL, Ebenezer, Multnomah Co; b 1813, Va; Arr. Ore. 21 Aug 1850; SC 21 May 1852; m Maria 1835, Ill. Ebenezer Cresswell d 21 Apr 1856. Aff: Ezra Johnson, Alonzo Gates, Geo. W. Cresswell.

No. 1518 FACKLER, St Michael, Marion Co; b 1813, Augusta Co, Va; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Ann Elizabeth 19 Sept 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d 22 Feb 1851, leaving one child. Aff: Wm. M. Case, Robert Newell, Archibald McKinlay, Thomas Hunt.

No. 1519 VAUGHN, Martin, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Washington Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 15 Feb 1851; m Adelaide 13 Apr 1835, Bartholomew Co, Ind. Aff: John Laughlin, Benjamin E. Stewart, Chandler Cooper, Peter Smith.

No. 1520 HUBBARD, Franklin E., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Wayne Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 17 Apr 1856; m Catherine 27 Dec 1849, Ia. Aff: Geo. Rees, Lorenzo Stewart, Wm. R. Bagby.


No. 1523 BRYAN, Parker, Lane Co; b 1818, Shelby Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1851; SC Nov 1851; m Lucinda 18 Apr 1843, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. McCabe, James E. McCabe.


No. 1525 RUNCH (RAUCH - RANCH), Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1819, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; m Elizabeth, Mar 1838/40, Belleville, St. Clair Co, Ill. Ddclared intention of becoming cit. Aff: Andrew Vickers, Peter V ranch, Wm. Blount.

No. 1526 GALE, William, Lane Co; b 1803, Harrison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Rebecca Jones 27 Apr 1825, Posey Co, Ind. Aff: John Millian, James N. Gale, Wm. J. Gale.

No. 1527 BONNETT, Samuel J., Lane Co; b 1814, Lewis Co, Va (W.Va); Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1854; SC 18 Feb 1855; m Annis Parson, 14/15 Nov 1839/40, Van Buren Co, La. Aff: Luther S. Rogers, Edward W. Powers, Joseph Meader, Geo. W. Ebbert.


No. 1529 HILL (X), James, Columbia Co; b 1801/3, Loudoun Co, Va (or Pa - both states given); Arr. Ore. 22 Nov 1852; SC 16 Apr 1853; m Miranda 15 April 1841/4, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: Zephiamah Bryant, Elithu G. Bryant, Enoch W. Conyers.

No. 1530 GILBRETH, Joseph, Yamhill Co; b 1827, McMinn Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Jemima 29 Nov/Dic 1849, McMinn Co, Tenn. He d on c 4 Jan 1853. She was still living on c 16 Dec 1856. Aff: Abel Hawkins, Chandler Cooper, Alfred F. Thompson (he calls her the late Gemima Hussey), Robert Merchant.


No. 1532 RUDOLPH, John, Marion Co; b 1818, Worcester Co, Md; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Pysa 1 Nov 1842, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Alfred C. Keene, Jesse H. Adams, Reuben Lewis.

No. 1533 CLARK, John J., Linn Co; b 1815, Hamilton Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1854; SC 8 Sept 1854; m Elizabeth 9 Dec 1852, Mercer Co, Ill. Aff: Gershom (Gearshum) Vanater, Wm. (X) Poe.

No. 1534 STANLEY, Page, Multnomah Co; b 1811, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 17 Feb 1853; m Catharine 22 Mar 1839, Mo. Aff: Stephen Roberts, Jeremiah (X) Stanley.


No. 1536 PRETTYMAN, Penny, Clackamas Co; b 1796, Del; SC 14 Mar 1850; m Elisabeth 23 Dec 1825, Sussex Co Del. Aff: Hampton Kelley, Thomas Kelley, Clinton Kelly, Pymptot Kelly.

No. 1537 REED, Calvin, Multnomah Co; b 1815, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 23 Oct 1854; E. D. Shattuck, resident of Portland in 1859/60 was practicing attorney, gave aff. he knew Stephen Skidmore, who claims he purchased abt. 1860 the land c of Calvin Reed, late of Ore. dec 17 Mar 1863 Wm. S. Harn, was adm. of Estate. Aff: Charles McClellan, Jackson Powell, John McClellan.


No. 1539 NEWMAN, Francis A., Clackamas Co; b 1826, Oh; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1852; SC 25 May 1853. Aff: John M. Bacon, Daniel Halpruner, Wm. M. Newman.


No. 1541 WELLS, George A., Benton Co; b 1830, Mo; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Henrietta L. 3 Jan 1850, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Waymon St. Clair, Wm. Wyatt.

No. 1542 JONES (X) Fielden, Marion Co; b 1816/20, Washington Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 8 Oct 1851; m Martha 31 Oct 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John I. (X) Conlee, Ewing Pervine (Purvine).

No. 1543 KENNEDY, William, Benton Co; b 27 Feb 1819, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC June 1854; m Mary Ann Wells 4 Nov/Dec 1841, Mo. Aff: Abiather Newton, Geo. A. Wells (MA), Wayman St. Clair (Clare).

No. 1544 CONE, Gustavur (Gustavus) H., Sen., Marion Co; b 1798 Windsor Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Mary 13 Aug 1819, Dearborn Co, Ind. Aff: Gustavus A. Cone, Jr., Frederick W. Geer, Walter King.
No. 1545 GILLILAND, Samuel P., Clackamas Co; b 1826, Oh; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1854; SC 15 May 1855; m Betsey A.E. 16 Sept 1848, la. Aff: John S. Fisher, Edward Pendigo.

No. 1546 HUGHES, Columbus C., Washington Co; b 1822, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 3 Oct 1854; m Armerca (Armenca) 16 Oct 1851, Mo. Aff: Wm. G. Scoogg, Ransom P. Baker.


No. 1548 EVESON, William R., Washington Co; b 1822, Clermont Co, Oh; SC 10 Nov 1854; m Margaret 6 June 1844, Clermont Co, Oh. Aff: Walter Pomeroy, Calvin Pomeroy, Geo. Blish, John A. Young.

No. 1549 DRAKE, John M., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Lancaster Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 14 Dec 1852; m Elizabeth Nov 1854, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Robert Thompson, Thomas Ross, Owen Wade.

No. 1550 AUBREY, Milton F., Lane Co; b 1820 or 1830, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 11 Dec 1850; SC 15 May 1853; m Tannah F. Blake 31 Aug 1856, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Laurence Pindexter, James N. Pindexter, Thomas S. Pindexter.


No. 1552 BRASHERE (BRASHEAR), Lemuel F., Washington Co; b 1818, Mo; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1852; SC 26 Nov 1855; m Hannah R. 3 June 1850, Howard Co, Mo. Aff: Peter Brugger, Jacob Brugger, Robert Freeman, Jesse Cornelius.


No. 1555 NEWMAN, Aaron, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Oh; Arr. Ore. Mar 1854; SC 12 July 1855. Aff: F. A. Newman, Lewis Hersey, Peter Barzen.

No. 1556 KISER, Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1797, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 30 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 1824, N.Y. Aff: Lewis Heasey, Michael Fuller, C. A. B. Patterson, John N. Bacon.


No. 1558 BUCK, Heman S., Clackamas Co; b 1829, Medina Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 26 Dec 1852. Aff: Samuel L. Stevens, Herman Straight, James Donahue, Wm. W. Buck.


No. 1561 HOLMES, Harris R., Linn Co; b 1825, Franklin Co, VT; Arr. Ore. 12 July 1854; SC 15 Aug 1854; m Mary B. 22 May 1854, VT. Wm. W. Allingham relinquished any claim he had on a part of this land. Aff: John P. Rector, Russell Watts, Jesse Davis, A. H. Osburn.


No. 1564 GRAVES, Charles B., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Dec 1846; SC 20 June 1851; m Mary H. 15 Jan 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Graves, Julius J. Rice, Horace G. Burnett, D. S. Holman.

No. 1565 ALLEN, Anderson, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Montgomery Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 July or 6 Oct 1854; SC 9 May 1855; m Nancy 10 Apr 1841/2, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Alfred Marquand, Robert Allen, Oliver W. Marquand, Jacob (X) Kiser (calls Anderson Allen's wife Olive however in 1860 A. Allen still gives his wife as Nancy).

No. 1565 ½ HEATH, Lucien (Lucein), Polk Co; As Clerk of Board of Commissioners of Polk Co. 12 Sept 1854, made c for 50 acres of land in present site of Dallas, Co Seat in Polk Co. June 1851 Co. Com. of Polk Co were Harrison Linville and Thomas I. Lovelady. Wm. Hall, Surveyor; land lies north of John E. Lyles.


No. 1569 MORSE, James, Lane Co; b 1820, Cumberland Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1852/3; SC 29 July 1853; m Augusta or Susan Shoemaker 12 Aug 1842, Mercer Co, Ky. (Susan given in 1854 and 1858). Aff: Absalom Manning, James Manning, Thomas McCulloch, Joseph M. Crisswell.

No. 1570 ADKINS, Edward S., Lane Co; b 1825, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1853; SC 5/6 Nov 1853; m Minerva A. 27 Apr 1852, Louisa Co, Ia. Aff: Wm. (X) Neal, Donnald C. Creswell.


No. 1572 VEACH, William, Lane Co; b 1818, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 8 Sep 1854; SC 1 Oct 1854; m Sarah McCroskey 6 Mar 1839, Vigo Co, Ind. Aff: Cornelius J. Hills, James Manning, Thomas McCulloch, Joseph Meador.

No. 1573 VANATER (VANATTER), Garshum (Gearms), Linn Co; b 1813, Pa; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1854; SC 10 Nov 1854; m Sarah Oct 1833, III. Aff: Wm. (X) Poe, Ranson Long, Angalus (Angalous) Thomas, Izeezel Vanatter.


No. 1575 HERSEY, Lewis, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Suffolk Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 12 Aug 1852; SC 8 Oct 1853 or 24 Mar 1854; m Sarah Ann 6 Dec 1858, prob. Clackamas Co, Ore. T. In Jun 1859 he states he was a resident of Ore. T. prior to 1 Dec 1850. Aff: Ira J. Wilson, Wm. A. Kelley, Geo. Jackson, Peter Barzen.


No. 1578 HARLOW, Mahlon H., Lane Co; b 1811, Barren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1852/3; SC 4 Oct 1851; m Frances B. 19 Aug 1835, Lafayette Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph M. Meader, Geo. H. Armitage, Robert B. Landy.

No. 1579 STOUT, Richard, Marion Co; b 1796, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1849; SC 1 Dec 1849; m Sarah G. Osburn 17/27 Mar 1817, Roane Co, Tenn. Aff: John Patterson, Samuel Allen.


No. 1581 BUSHNELL, Ursula (Ursula) G., Lane Co; b 1802, Cumberland Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20/23 Oct 1853; SC 1 Feb/3 Mar 1855; m Daniel Bushnell, Sept 1816/8, Middlesex Co, Conn. He d 17 Jan 1843 in Harrison Co, Ohio. Aff: Anderson Darneelle, John C. Bushnell, James A. Bushnell.

No. 1582 JOHNSON, Gabriel, Lane Co; b 1803, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept or 2 Oct 1853; SC 25 Apr or 15 May 1854; m Martha Jackson 13 Feb 1824, Owen Co, Ind. In a long letter to W. A. Starkweather, written 23 Jan 1863, he states "lost all papers in relation to claim in the Great Flood of 1861/2." Aff: Wm. D. Mount, W. H. Brice, John McDaniel, James E. McCabe.


No. 1585 CLARK, Oscar F., Benton Co; b 1824, Tloga Co, N.Y.; SC 30 Mar 1850; m Mary Ann 2 Dec 1849, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abram N. Locke, John Trapp, Hiram Allen, Arnold Fuller.


No. 1587 BRIDGEFARMER (X), Christopher, Washington Co; b 1830, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 25 Nov 1852. Aff: Donnald McLeod, Norman Martin, Joseph Davis, David M. Bridgefarmer.

No. 1588 ROBINSON, Benjamin M., Yamhill Co; b 1815/17 N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 31 Nov 1844; SC 15 Apr 1845; m Elizabeth Jane 3 Apr 1845 Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Laban Morin, Wm. Logan, Elias J. Crandal, Joel Clinsman (MA), Clayton Richardson, Charles M. Johnson.

No. 1589 WELCH (X), Amelia, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Frederick Co, Md; SC 30 Mar 1846; m Abraham 1818, Adams Co, Ohio. He d abt. 30 Jan 1845, Davis Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. S. Nelson, Mathew Patton (MA).

No. 1621 HICKLIN, Henry H., Washington Co; b 1825, Erie Co N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 30 Oct 1853; m Minerva Ann Levis 10 Sept 1843, Pettis Co, Mo. Their children were George, Thomas, Henry, and Mary Elizabeth. Part of c was sold to Charles A. Wade. Part of this c was on unsurveyed land. Aff: Geo. Hadlock, Geo. W. Coram, Joseph Pinkley, Davis Divers (Divirs).

No. 1620 LEAVENS, Hiram A., Multnomah Co; b 1824, Henry or Huron Co, Oh; SC 8 May 1849; m Alzina C 29 Jan 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Augustus R. Dimick (MA), Truman Bonney (Bonney), Thomas Fritz Gerrald, Eli C. Cooley (Cooley).

No. 1619 CORAM, Hardin, Clackamas Co; b 1811 or 1813, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 June 1853; m Minerva Ann Levis 10 Sept 1843, Pettis Co, Mo. Their children were George, John, Thomas, Henry, and Mary Elizabeth. Part of c was sold to Charles A. Wade. Part of this c was on unsurveyed land. Aff: Geo. Hadlock, Geo. W. Coram, Joseph Pinkley, Davis Divers (Divirs).

No. 1618 DODGE, John, Marion Co; b 1806, Herkimer Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 30 Oct 1853; m Sarah Banks, 30 Apr 1829/30, Pa. Aff: Daniel Dodge, Thomas Jory, Daniel Bagley, Samuel H. O. Irvin.


No. 1616 BONNEY (BUNNEY BENNEY), Bradford S., Marion Co; b 1825, Henry or Huron Co, Oh; SC 8 May 1849; m Alzina C. 29 Jan 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Augustus R. Dimick (MA), Truman Bonney (Bonney), Thomas Fritz Gerrald, Eli C. Cooley (Cooley).


No. 1614 CLARK, Thomas, Wash Co; b 1814/5, Scioto Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1849; SC 1 Jan 1850; m Mary A. 20 Jan 1834, Scioto Co, Ohio. Aff: John D. Corbitt, John W. Chadwick.

No. 1613 YOUNG, Joseph T., Clackamas Co; b 1805, St. Clair Co, Il; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Minna 30 Jan 1855, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: Alfred Stanton, Isaac N. Gilbert, John Martin.

No. 1612 McCLELLAN, George, Multnomah Co; b 1807, Clark Co, Wash.; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1852; SC 4 Dec 1852; m Elizabeth 9 Nov 1834, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John D. Hornbuckle, James Woody, Wm. B. Young, Granville C. Thurman.

No. 1611 ROBERTS, James, Marion Co; b 1814, Scioto Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 May 1851; m Elizabeth 1828/9. Aff: Robert Mill, Josiah Young, Wm. B. Young, Granville C. Thurman.

No. 1610 HOLSTON, John, Marion Co; b 1804, Scioto Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Elizabeth 28 Jan 1834, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Taylor, Geo. Hadlock, Geo. W. Coram, Joseph Pinkley, Davis Divers (Divirs).

No. 1609 CLARK, Thomas, Wash Co; b 1814/5, Scioto Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1849; SC 1 Jan 1850; m Mary A. 20 Jan 1834, Scioto Co, Ohio. Aff: John D. Corbitt, John W. Chadwick.

No. 1606 McCURDO, John, Marion Co; b 1814, Scioto Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1849; SC 1 Jan 1850; m Elizabeth 28 Jan 1834, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Taylor, Geo. Hadlock, Geo. W. Coram, Joseph Pinkley, Davis Divers (Divirs).

No. 1605 HICKLIN, Henry H., Washington Co; b 1825, Jennings Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1851; SC 25 Feb 1852; He was a pvt. in Co A 36th Reg. of Ind. Vol. - was in Nashville, Tenn. 28 Apr 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance.

No. 1604 MONTEITH, Walter, Linn Co; b 1816, Montgomery Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1847; SC 20 Dec 1849; m Margaret A., Oct 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Truet Davis, Abram Hickman (Hickman).
No. 1635 GRAY, Frederick, Lane Co; b 1831, Franklin Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug/3 Sept 1851; SC 15 June 1855. \(\text{Aff:}\) Cornelius Hackshaw, Samuel A. Spencer.

No. 1636 TONER, John G., Clackamas Co; b 1822, Jefferson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 Dec 1852; SC 29 June 1853; m Mary 22 Feb 1849, St. Louis, Mo. \(\text{Aff:}\) John Thomas, Jacob Ramm James Winston.

No. 1637 EMMETT, Daniel W., Lane Co; b 1814, Sevier Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 31 May 1853; m Malinda 10 Jan 1833, Sevier Co, Tenn. \(\text{Aff:}\) John B. Berry, Wm. R. Mans, John B. Potter.

No. 1638 STOTT, Samuel, Washington Co; b 1815, Jefferson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 15 Oct 1851; m Lucy 8 Feb 1838, Jennings Co, Ind. \(\text{Aff:}\) Thomas H. Denny (MA), Robert W. Denny, Aaron Denny.

No. 1639 BALL, Isaac, Washington Co; b 1827, Ill; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852 or 5 Dec 1854 (both dates given); SC 18 Dec 1854; m Margaret E. 8 June 1856, Washington Co, Ore. \(\text{Aff:}\) Wm. Garlick, N. L. Whitman, John Sweek, Nathaniel S. Robinson.

No. 1640 TAYLOR, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1791, Va; Arr. Ore. "Fall of" 1852; SC 20 Mar 1853; m Susanah 1814, Ky. \(\text{Aff:}\) N. W. Randall, Thomas J. Taylor, L. L. Stout.


No. 1642 DAVIS, Eli, Washington Co; b 1802, Fayette Co, Pa; SC 10 Mar 1847; m Mary Ann 9 June 1838, Vigo Co, Ind. \(\text{Aff:}\) John B. Jackson, Jacob Hoover.

No. 1643 SHARP, John, Lane Co; b 1797, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 8/11 Oct 1852; SC 11/14 Oct 1854; m Cornelia Ann Hessser 26 June 1832, Carroll Co, Oh. \(\text{Aff:}\) John B. Alexander, Isaac Cook, Vincent S. McClure, James F. McClure.

No. 1644 SCIENCE, Robert H., Clackamas Co; b 1818, Grayson Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1853; SC 12 Sept 1853; m Darthulla H. 3 July 1848, Ray Co, Mo. \(\text{Aff:}\) Wm. Elliott, Martin W. Tarwater, Howard Ogle.


No. 1646 JEAN (X), Ambrose, Marion Co; b 29 July 1810, The depatra de La Mauche, France; Arr. Ore. 31 Oct 1850; SC 18 Sept 1853; Declaration of Cit. intention made 16 Nov 1849, N.Y.C at which time Peter Dumontier gave aff. for him. J. B. A. Brouillet purchased c in 1863. \(\text{Aff:}\) John Mesplie, Victorine Mesplie, John B. Dequise, Daniel Murphy. Physical description included on Cit. papers - 39 yrs., 5 ft. 4 in., Forehead - high and broad, Eyes - gray, nose - prominent, mouth - small, hair - black, complexion sallow, face - full, right thigh had been broken and was a little shorter than left. scar on forehead. By 23 Apr 1868 "Mr. Jean is now dec having been for several yrs. under care & protection of Sisters of Charity at Vancouver, Wn. T. who now own land by deed." 1870 boundary conf. with homestead of Sylvean Bourgeau.


No. 1648 SMITH, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1827, Wayne Co, Oh; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Sarah Ann 5 July 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. \(\text{Aff:}\) James M. Townsend, Henry C暾sant, Fabritus R. Smith.

No. 1649 GLASS, John E., dec. Harriet Wright, late wife of John E. Glass & heirs, Lane Co; She was b 1827, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851 "in company with husband"; SC 10 Sept 1852; m Harriet 5 Feb 1850, Grant Co, Ind. They had one child, Jane (Jane). John E. Glass d 10/12 Oct 1854 on c. He was b 1826, Rush Co, Ind. \(\text{Aff:}\) Seley M. Cook, Isaac N. Duckworth, Augustus L. Humphrey, Thomas (X) Kent. D. W. Minton, Minister gave aff - 28 Aug 1855 that he m 3 June 1855, Edward Wright and Harriet Glass in presence of G. F. Herbert & Joseph Perkins. Recorded in Marriage Bk. A, pg. 49, Lane Co. Edward Wright was appt. guardian of Jane Glass, recorded in Probate Records pages 72 & 73, 3 June 1861. Augustus L. Humphrey purchased part of c 1863.

No. 1650 CHENERY, Albion P., Clackamas Co; b 1821, Oxford Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 10 Aug 1853; SC 21 Nov 1855; m Harriet Ann 7 May 1854, Ore. T. \(\text{Aff:}\) Francis M. Cene, Oliver Cene, Robert Graham, G. T. White, Geo. Laroque (MA).

No. 1651 WALLACE, James A., Lane Co; b 1821, Henry Co, Ky; SC 10 Nov 1852; m Arrena C Danniels 7 Feb 1844, Monmouth, Ill. \(\text{Aff:}\) John C. Looney, Cornelius J. Hills, Wm. Veach, Horace Woodcock.

No. 1652 MEEKER, Enoch, Multnomah Co; b 1794, New York, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 16 Mar 1853; m Desire 10 July, 1819, N.J. \(\text{Aff:}\) Wm. Wetherbee (MA), Henry C., Joseph Perkins. Recorded in Marriage Bk. A.


No. 1654 DRAIN, Charles, Linn Co; b 1817, Lancaster Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 12 Jan 1853; m Nancy 12 Feb 1848/9 Bartholomew Co, Ind. \(\text{Aff:}\) Wm. C. Drahaker, Oliver Drahaker, Hiram Jackson, Claborn Hill.
No. 1666 LIEKEY, Oliver, Polk Co; b 1805, Me; Arr. Ore. 2 Sept 1854; SC 8 Sept 1854; m Elizabeth Clark 1 July 1832, Oh. Aff: Joseph C. Luskey, J. C. Hamlin, Aaron Burbank.


No. 1672 SMITH, Titus, Marion Co; b 1826, Bedford Co, Va; SC 9 Aug 1850; m Amanda S. 5 Dec 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d 17 Oct 1851 on c. Aff: Warden McCallister, Caleb T. Cahn, Harden McCullister.

No. 1673 BRIGGS, Elias M., Lane Co; b 1824, Floyd Co, Ky; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Mary 18 May 1847, Davis Co, Mo. Aff: Felix Scott, Wm. C. Spencer.


No. 1676 HENDRICSON, William F., Linn Co; b 1826, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior to 2 Aug 1852; SC 22 Mar 1853; m Sarah A. 22 Feb 1848, Des Moines, la. Aff: Delazon Smith, Willis E. Jackson, John R. McClure, Parmenas Adams.

No. 1677 McMILLEN, David R., Marion Co; b 1816, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 June 1853; SC 18 July 1853; m Amelia 10 Apr 1850, Ill. Aff: Peter Bilyeu, George A. Welles, Geo. W. Neal.

No. 1678 BAKER, Christopher, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Gallatin Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 1 Aug 1853; m Nancy 29 Oct 1846, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. B. McClure, Marcellus Faulconer, Jefferson Davis.

No. 1679 McCLURE, William C., Yamhill Co; b 1817, Jackson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Amelia 26 May 1842, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Christopher Baker, Marcellus Faulconer.

No. 1680 PULLEN, George B., Multnomah Co; b 1814, Bedford Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1850; SC 11 Apr 1852; m Margaret N. 18 May 1838, Livingston Co, Mo. Aff: Adam C. Dunbar, Robert P. Wilmot, Addison C. Dunbar, George Hamilton.
No. 1681 CORNUTT, Alfred, Multnomah Co; b 1812, Grayson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1853; SC 14 Sept 1855; m Mary James, Va. Aff: Wm. Cathey, Gerhard Linnemann, Benj. Thomas.

No. 1682 BURBAGE, Ezekiel, Clackamas Co; b 1778, Washington Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 12 Nov 1851; m Elizabeth 5 Aug 1820, Bourbon Co, Ky; She d 1853. Aff: Edward A. Parker, Alvis Williams, Alfred Marquam.

No. 1683 FANNNING, Levi, Linn Co; b 1809/10, Wythe Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 22 Feb 1853; m Jane 30 Aug 1853; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Charles Williams, Commodore Perry Knighton, Thomas Boggs, James P. Miller (MA), Delazien Smith. Levi Farming used on outside of paper, name inside on all documents gave Fanning.

No. 1684 MAYNARD, Thomas L., Lane Co; b 1829/30, Harrison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct or 1 Nov 1852; SC 9 Aug 1853; m Mary Davis 17 or 25 May 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Smith (MA), John C. Looney, Wm. T. Miller.

No. 1685 BRYANT, Elihu G., Columbia Co; b 1804, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1852; SC 24 Feb 1853; m Nancy, June 1827, Ind. Aff: James Hill, Thomas Hodgkins.

No. 1686 BUTLER, Thomas, Lane Co; b 1812/3, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 26 Oct 1853; SC 24 Dec 1853; m Minerva 27 Mar 1835, Wayne Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Cummins, Alanson Smith (MA), John C. Looney, Wm. T. Miller.

No. 1687 LUCE, Jacob, Lane Co; b 1808, Muhlenberg Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Ruhama 18 Feb 1827, Muhlenberg Co, Ky. Aff: Andrew J. Campbell, John Riley, James J. Blevan.

No. 1688 SMITH, Samuel C., Clatsop Co; b 1815, Baltimore, Md; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1843; SC 25 Dec 1844; Aff: John McCleure, Robert Shortless, Henry S. Aiken.


No. 1690 MATLOCK, Edward L., widow and heirs at law, Lane Co; b 1817, Humphry Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1853; SC 9 Dec 1853; m Susan Catharine Fry (Susannah) 23 June 1836, Benton Co, Tenn. Children: Caswell J., Joseph Dewitt, James W., Edward L., Wm. T., Thomas J., and one dau. Sarah Mary. 14 Oct 1863 Susan Catharine Matlock asked that subdivision be made so that she could have her half and that husband's part would be sold. No date given.

No. 1691 BELSHAW, George, Jr., Lane Co; b 1815/6, Nottinghamshire, England; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Candace McCartney, 24 Jan 1843, Lake Co, Ind. Aff: Henry Parsons, Thomas Belshaw, James L. Watson, Samuel T. Courcy. Nat. Cit. 29 Aug 1845, Lake Co Circuit Court, Ind.

No. 1692 STEWART, James, Clackamas Co; b 1814/5, Pa; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1853; SC 15 Nov 1853; m Sophia Stewart 3 Oct or 19 Nov 1836, Pa. Aff: Allen Mattoon, Elias Mosher, Hiram Fellows, Abel Mattoon.


No. 1695 CARTER, William, Linn Co; b 1793, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 27 Sept 1852; m Rebecca Sylvester 6 July 1826, Sullivan Co, Tenn. Aff: Alexander Vaughan, Wm. Vaughan, John W. Rowe, Floyd G. Vaughan.


No. 1697 CAIN (CAINE), John W., Washington Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. 28 Nov 1850; SC 22 Aug 1855. Aff: Hamilton Lackey, M. C. Copenhaver, Joseph Davis, Donald McLeod.


No. 1699 PATTENSON, Washington, Benton Co; b 1819, Madison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1850; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Clara 10 June or 3 July 1840, Logan Co, III. Aff: Job S. Haworth, Lucius C. Norton, Hiram Wood, Britton Wood.

No. 1700 ODELL, Russell B., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1851; SC 26 Apr 1852; m Leannah 24 Oct 1844, Carroll Co, Ind. She d 21 Feb 1860. Aff: James M. Belcher, Robert M. McTeen, Wm. H. Odell, Samuel Angell.

No. 1701 GATTON, William, Clackamas Co; b 1831, Holmes Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 16 May 1853; m Nancy Jane Hendrickson 15 Dec 1850/1, Washington Co, la. Aff: Lemuel Hendricson, Samuel Gatton (brother).

No. 1702 SIMMONS, Asa B., Marion Co; b 1822, Randolph Co, Ind; SC 17 Nov 1851; m Sarah 13 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Davis Shannon (MA), Wm. Russell.

No. 1703 CUSHMAN, Wallace, Linn Co; b 1825, Athens Co, Oh; SC 15 June 1850; m Hannah 15 Sept 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel Cushman (MA), Perry Watson, H. J. C. Averill.

No. 1704 KELLOGG, Elisha, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Canada; SC 15 Sept 1851; Cit. born of American parents temporarily in Canada, however "for absolute certainty in this regard the applicant was duly naturalized on the 10th Sept 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T." Aff: Daniel Hathaway, Orin Kellogg.
No. 1705 WHITTAKER, Anna Mary, Lane Co; b 1794, Ann, Germany; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1853; SC 29 Mar 1854; m Isaac Whittaker 18 or 28 Feb 1838, Lower Sandusky, Oh. Isaac Whittaker, her husband, was a native born citizen of the U.S. b in Oh and d in Lane Co, Ore. T. of the dropsey on 2 July 1854 in the 74th year of his life. Later she signed her name as Anna Mary Harkins. Aff: Wm. Y. Miller, John Kizer, Riley B. Mann, Benj. B. Powers.


No. 1707 WHITTAKER, James, Lane Co; b 1819, Crawford (Sandusky?), Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1853; SC 30 Nov 1855. Aff: Thomas J. Maynard, John Kizer, Wm. M. Dasterson.


No. 1709 WADE, Charles A., Clackamas Co; b 1827, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1850; SC Aug 1851; m Emily 15 Feb 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. N. Wade, John B. Chiles.

No. 1710 RIGGS, Timothy A., Linn Co; b 1825, Ray Co, Mo; SC 2 July 1850; m Celia 10 June 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Stewart Lewis, Thomas S. Woodfin, Wm. M. McCaw.

No. 1711 STAFFORD, William, Lane Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852; SC 9 Nov 1852; m Priscilla Jane Ramsey 20 Feb 1836, Hancock Co, Ind. Aff: Barnett Ramsay, Jacob S. Ramsay, Alfred Allen, Jacob A. Guillford.


No. 1713 SIMMONS, Edward, Marion Co; b 1812, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Catherine 1 Apr 1850, Randolph Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas Powell, James Craigie, David Delany, Clark Rogers.

No. 1714 OVERMAN, George M., Linn Co; b 1826, Hardy Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 16 Aug 1853; m Amanda M. 29 July 1846, Davis Co, Mo. Aff: Parmenas Adams, John R. McClure, Wm. F. Alexander.

No. 1715 TYLER, Elizabeth, Lane Co; b 1824, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 June 1855; SC 13 Nov 1855; m Hiram Tyler 14 Jan 1849, Porter Co, la. Hiram Tyler d on Truckey River 40 miles west of Sink of Mary's River 14 Aug 1854. Son William Henry Tyler, 13 yrs. old signs aff. 16 Nov 1855. Adelia Jane, dau. was abt. 4 yrs. old at time of father's death. May 27, 1855 Elizabeth Tyler m George Sovens. Aff: Thomas Butler, Aaron Blachly, Wm. Breeding.

No. 1716 STARR, Joseph B., Heirs at law, Benton Co; b 1827, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 14 Oct 1852; SC 10 Feb 1853; d on c 4 June 1853. Aff: Jesse Hanley, Philander Gilbert, Susan A. Starr, Noah A. Starr.


No. 1719 MANSFIELD, Samuel, Lane Co; b 1830, Crawford Co, IA; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 25 July 1854. Aff: Francis Mansfield, Franklin Mansfield, Benjamin F. Mansfield.

No. 1720 JARRED, Ulysses, Benton Co; b 1826/7, Va or Ky (both dates and places given); Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1852; SC 1 May 1854; m Nancy Leight 10 Mar 1844, Mo. Aff: Elias Vinson, David Brown, Geo. Coffin.


No. 1722 BELLINGER, John H., Marion Co; b 1791, Montgomery Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1847; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Mary Catherine 22 Feb 1814, Montgomery Co, N.Y. Aff: James Anderson, Samuel Simmons, Jacob Conser, Jabez Terhune, Geo. W. Helm.

No. 1723 THOMPSON, Robert, Clackamas Co; b 1823, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1852; SC 11 Nov 1852; m Rachel 12 June 1845, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: John M. Drake, Thomas Ross, Robert Thompson, Owen Wade.

No. 1724 CRAWFORD, Medorum, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Orange Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1842; SC on or before 1 Dec 1850; m Adaline 12 Apr 1843/4 Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joel Palmer, Albert L. Alderman, John D. Crawford, Willis Starr.

No. 1725 FITZGERALD, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1818, Ireland; SC 30 Sept 1848; m Permelie C. 14 July 1844, Lee Co, la. She d 11 Feb 1852 on c leaving 4 children (one d prior to 11 Sept 1852); Nat. Cit. 10 June 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Eli C. Cooley, Bradford S. Bonney, Christopher C. Cooley.

No. 1751 REED, James M., Linn Co; b 1810, Sumner Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 7 Nov 1852; m Rester 19 Nov 1853, Des Moines Co, la. Aff: Paul Keller, Martin Payne.

No. 1752 CLINE, William M., Marion Co; b 1829, Bond Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 17 Aug 1852; SC 31 Aug 1852. Aff: John K. Wall, Richard S. Wait.

No. 1753 CHEADLE, Raphael, Linn Co; b 1829, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Eloline 18 Nov 1849, Linn Co, la. Aff: Hiram Jackson, James W. Stewart.


No. 1756 PIERCE, Franklin, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 12 July 1853; m Matilda 1841, Ill. Aff: Geo. W. Dunbar, John W. Palmateer.


No. 1758 BOND, George W., Lane Co; b 1818, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1853; SC 16 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth Stilwill 1 Mar 1838, Edger Co, Ill. Aff: Nelson Davis, John G. Day.


No. 1760 CONDRA, Aaron, Linn Co; b 1820, Ind; Arr. Ore. 2 July 1853; SC 20 Sept 1853; m Cordelia 29 Dec 1841, Crawford Co, Ind (Albany). Aff: F. P. Caveness, Geo. Every.


No. 1762 PEARL, James, Linn Co; b 1807, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC Aug 1853; m Elizabeth 6 July 1846, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Silas Keeney, John Wiseam, Jos. Pearl.

No. 1763 KEENEY, Elias, Linn Co; b 1830, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC 1 Mar 1849; Abs. 3 June 1850 to 20 Sept 1851, went to Holt Co, Mo. to sell property & bring widowed mother to Ore. While in states he m Jane (Margaret Jane) Hlatt abt. 1 Oct/Nov 1850, Platte Co, Mo. Jonathan Keeney gave aff. regarding abs. and m. Aff: James Blakey, James Keeney.

No. 1764 DARST, William, Marion Co; b 1824, Gallia Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 20 Feb 1850. Aff: Andrew J. Vaughan, Banj. F. Hall.

No. 1765 SHORTRIDGE, Charles F., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1852; SC 29 Jan 1853, m Emeline 11 Sept 1835, Daviess Co, Ky. Aff: James McPhilips, Zachariah Hall.

No. 1766 MOORE, Robert M., Linn Co; b 1827, Green Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Jan 1851; m Esther 11 Jan 1848, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: James M. Elliott, Wm. M. Prine, Wm. Claypool, Daniel Garland.

No. 1767 RALSTON, William, Linn Co; b 1826, Park Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 16 Sept 1851; m Laura 16 Mar 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jeremiah Ralston, Geo. Prestley, R. S. Coyle.

No. 1768 STAYTON, Drury S., Marion Co; b 1818, Ky; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1851; SC 30 Oct 1853; m Rachel 23 Mar 1837, Mo. Aff: Wm. Simpson, Alfred C. Keene, Peter Blythe, Wm. Fulbright.

No. 1769 ROBISON, Isaac C., Yamhill Co; b 1828, Gallia Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 2 Mar 1853; m Mary Jane 16 Apr 1852, Linn Co, la. Aff: Inman Walling, Wm. A. Culbertson, Abraham Garrison, Enoc C. Williams.

No. 1770 YOCOM, Thomas J., Yamhill Co; b 1828, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 13 Feb 1851; m Elizabeth 16 Jan 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Caleb I. Payne, Reuben Grant.

No. 1771 BEAUVAIS (BEAUVAUS), Louis, Marion Co; b 1879, Canada; SC 28 Feb 1839; m Louise 1845, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d 1 Apr 1850 on c - no children. Cit. application made 2 June 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Paschal Biscomnet, Louis Clusant.

No. 1772 ATTERBERRY, Green R. P., Yamhill Co; b 1827, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 10 Mar 1853; m Mary Emeline 2 Jan 1851, DeKalb Co, Mo. Aff: Isaac Agee, James P. Toney.

No. 1773 SMITH, David H., Marion Co; b 1826, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Evelina 13 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harvey Smith, Samuel Allen, David Shannon, Wm. Russell.

No. 1774 MURPHEY, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1828, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 10 Mar 1853; m Mary Emeline 2 Jan 1851, DeKalb Co, Mo. Aff: Isaac Agee, James P. Toney.


No. 1777 ELMER, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Alleghany Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 21 Feb 1853; m Elizabeth 22 Sept 1852, Umatilla Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ephraim M. Adams, Joseph Toel, Samuel Davis.

No. 1778 PURVINE, Ewing, Marion Co; b 1827, Claybourne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Aug 1852. Aff: John Conlee, Fieldin Jones.

No. 1779 HALSTED, Jacob, Lane Co; b 1828, Luzerne Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 3 Apr 1852; SC 31 Jan 1853; m Brittna Malone 26 Dec 1852, Lane Co, Ore. T. Jacob had a dau., Ann Ginnette. Aff: Austin W. Hammett, Felix Scott, John Cogswell.

No. 1780 BOURGEAN, Silvan (BOURQUALT, Selvin), Marion Co; b 1807, Canada; SC 30 Apr 1842, m Gasette, Feb 1839, Vancouver Ore. T (Wn.). Nat. Cit. 9 Sept 1851. Aff: Stephen Lucien, Joseph Despard, Selvin Bourgneat.

No. 1781 TUCKER, Walter H., Marion Co; b 1816, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Mary 24 Apr 1838, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Gnoyan G. Gibson, Benj. Tucker.


No. 1784 MORGRAIN, David, Marion Co; b 1827, Claybourne Co, Ohio; SC 15 July 1849; m Catherine 9 July 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 28 May 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alexander W. McNary, Eli Blevins, Wm. P. Turpin.


No. 1786 KEENEY, Silas, Linn Co; b 1831, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Mar 1853; SC 20 Sept 1853; m Malinda, Sept 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elias Keeney, John Bateman, Joseph Pearl, Thomas B. Micon.

No. 1787 RUSH, Samuel, Lane Co; b 1829, Jackson Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. 8 Nov 1852; SC 21 May 1854; m M. Elizabeth Breeding 12 Mar 1856, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. C. Halliburton, Richard Rush.


No. 1790 FISHER, Stephen, Marion Co; b 1811, Jefferson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1852; SC 12 Feb 1853; m Susannah 21 Mar 1847, Van Buren Co, Ta. Aff: Ephraim Stout, Chamberlin Hoel, Charles Claggett, Wm. F. Pugh.

No. 1791 DICKENS, John, Marion Co; b 1826, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 17 May 1852. Aff: Wm. F. Patton, John Fresh.


No. 1794 HARREL (HARRIL), Dodridge, Linn Co; b 1818, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 26 Jan 1853; m Miriam 4 Jan 1838, Ind. Aff: Nathaniel Crank, Wm. S. McCain, Lewis Stewart, Samuel Fleener.

No. 1795 MORRIS, Preston, Linn Co; b 1802, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 7 Nov 1851; m Salina, Jan 1850, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: Terpen S. Thomas, Wm. A. Paul, John J. Crabtree.

No. 1796 KEENE, David M., Marion Co; b 1825, Sullivan Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 23 Apr 1852. Aff: John C. Peebles, Lorenzo A. Byrd.


No. 1798 MYERS, Michael, Marion Co; b 1817, Herkimer Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 13 Sept 1855; m Mary R. 4 July 1840, Herkimer Co, N.Y. Aff: Pelatiah Chappel David Savage, Charles Claggett.


No. 1800 MUMPER, Michael S., Marion Co; b 1814, Pa; Arr. Ore. 28 Feb 1851; SC 28 Sept 1852. Aff: Geo. Lesley, Robt. G. Simmons, J. G. Wilson, Daniel Savage.

No. 1801 HARDMAN, Samuel, Linn Co; b 1818, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 6 Jan 1851; m Mary 8 Sept 1842, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Aff: Gideon W. Backus, James R. Backus.

No. 1802 PORTER, Stephen, Marion Co; b 1820, Lincoln Co, Mo; SC 30 Nov 1850; m Susan 15 Aug 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Porter, Nebuzardan Coffey, Alfred C. Keene.

No. 1803 KIRKPATRICK, David, Marion Co; b 1820, Va; Arr. Ore. 24 Oct 1852; SC 23 Aug 1854. Aff: Peter Belyew, James T. Linch.
No. 1804 LINCH, James T., Marion Co; b 1820, Bedford Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1853; SC 19 Sept 1854; m Mary M. 9 Mar 1847, Miller Co, Mo. Aff: Peter Belyew, August Miller, David Kirkpatrick.

No. 1805 PORTEAUS, William, Marion Co; b 1820, Canada; SC 30 Sept 1847, went to Cal 22 May 1849; m Sophia Oct 1842, Caledonia, Canada. She lived on c until 17 Sept 1852. On 18 Nov 1851 Sophia m Firman LeBrun. Aff: Hercule LeBrun, Thomas Roge, Antoin Clontien, Stephen Greger. Stephen Greger went to Cal with him, they separated Aug 1849 & soon after heard Wm. Porteous d at Peter Swarnes in Cal Sept 1849. Filed intention to become cit. 21 May 1849 #901, Allen P. Miller, Clk, Clackamas Co. Conf. of c of Louis Simmons. Aff in her favor by Francis (X) Bernier, Louise (X) Pecheette.

No. 1806 GREEN, James, Yamhill Co; b 1817, Susquehanna Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 25 Dec 1851. Aff: Calvin W. Ish, John A. Blanchard, Daniel Johnson.

No. 1807 LAUGHLIN, James M., Yamhill Co; b 1818, Osage Co, Mo; SC 23 Sept 1850; m Nancy E. 16 Aug 1836, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas B. Hut, John Laughlin, Elisha Bedwell.

No. 1808 GRAY, David D., Linn Co; b 1807, Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1851; SC 20 Mar 1852; m Elizabeth C 6 Nov 1833, Preble Co, Oh. Aff: John R. Courtney, Wm. F. Courtney, Wilson Blain, Samuel Wilson.

No. 1809 MATHIOT, John J., Marion Co; b 1820, Canada; SC 26 Dec 1844; m Mary Ann, Feb 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on c Feb 1849 leaving 4 children. He was awarded cert. #901, Allen P. Miller, Clk, Clackamas Co. Conf. of c of Louis Simmons. Aff in her favor by Francis (X) Bernier, Louise (X) Pecheette.

No. 1810 SENICAL (SNICAL, SNECAL), Gideon, Marion Co; b 1819, Nicholas Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Mar 1852; m Lydia Ann 21 Oct 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Francis X. Matthiew, Francis Banget, J. W. Hatchellor, Geo. Sarocque.

No. 1811 MALVOICE, Fabian, Marion Co; b 1816, Canada; SC 10 Mar 1852; m Louisa 14 Dec 1843, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn). She d on c Feb 1849 leaving 4 children. He was awarded cert. #901, Allen P. Miller, Clk, Clackamas Co. Conf. of c of Louis Simmons. Aff in her favor by Francis (X) Bernier, Louise (X) Pecheette.

No. 1812 DeLORME (LeLORME), Bartholomew, Marion Co; b 1825, France; SC 4 Jan 1850. Nat. Cit. 18 Nov 1855. Aff: Augustus Douilet, Daniel Murphey.

No. 1813 LA CHAPPELLE, Andrew, Marion Co; b 1801, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1841; m Adriana, May 1841, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. Oct 1851. Aff: Luc Gagnon, Wm. A. Gouder.

No. 1814 PICHE, Louis, Marion Co; b 1799, Canada; SC 2 Nov 1839; m Margaret, Jan 1840, Cowley's Settlement, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 11 Apr 1857. Aff: Hercule LeBrun, Peter Lachance.

No. 1815 BERGEVIN, Felix, Marion Co; SC 20 Oct 1849; b 1820, Canada; m Olive D. 28 Apr 1845, Canada. Filed intention to become cit. 19 Apr 1849 Cert. #1065, U.S. Dist. Court, Clackamas Co, awarded 16 May 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew LaChappelle, Amable Arguette, Gideon Snakall, Joseph Gervais.

No. 1816 HARKINS, Daniel, Lane Co; b 1801, County Dunegall, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1851; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Margaret 16 June 1848, LaSalle Co, Ill. They were divorced May 1855, Ore. T. Dec 1855 Margaret Harkins signed name as Margaret Ellsworth. Aff: Felix Scott, Jr., Presley Comigsy.


No. 1819 HOLMAN, Daniel S., Yamhill Co; b 1822, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 21 Jan 1851; m Martha E. 31 Aug 1847, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Henderson, Jacob Hampton, Charles B. Graves, Horace B. Bennett.

No. 1820 CARTER, Joseph, Lane Co; b 1806, Cumberland Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 10 Oct 1853. Aff: John Fothergill, Humphrey S. Carter, Wm. C. Woodcock.

No. 1821 PETIT, Amable, Marion Co; b 1819, Canada; SC 1 Feb 1850; m Emely, Feb 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 19 June 1851, awarded 2 Nov 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John G. Lanson, Wm. Whitney, Joseph Lafferte, Francois Birckett.

No. 1822 WORDEN, Guilford W., Polk Co; b 1825, Grimes (?), Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Mar 1852; m Lydia Ann 21 Oct 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Christopher P. Zumwalt, Joseph Sanders.

No. 1823 KENNEDY, John, Marion Co; b 1816, Ireland; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 30 Nov 1851; Nat. Cit. 27 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Johnston, Barney Kennedy, Mathew McCormick.


No. 1825 PRUETT, John H., Marion Co; b 1820, Chattion Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 6 Oct 1851; m Elizabeth 14 Dec 1843, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: John T. Smith, Daniel Smith.

No. 1826 McKAY, James, Marion Co; b 1819, Ireland; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 24 Feb 1851; m Cecelia Lawson 14 June 1840, Scotland. Nat. Cit. Apr 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Miles McDonald, Michael Horan.

No. 1828 WHEALDON, Alfred, Linn Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Dorothy Ann 7 Apr 1847, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Nathan Newton, J. J. McFarland, W. P. Anderson.

No. 1829 HARPER, Elias, Polk Co; b 1828, Meigs Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Nov 1850; SC 9 June 1853; m Miry A. 12 Jan 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Luther D. Kennedy, Wm. Robertson, John Eldridge, Jacob Doran.

No. 1830 COLEMAN, James, Yamhill Co; b 1821, Warren Co, Oh; SC 9 Juno 1850; m Fanny 5 June 1845, Louisa Co, la. Aff: Wm. T. Jones, Miles McDonald, Solomon Beary, Thomas Owens.

No. 1831 POUJADE, Lewis H., Marion Co; b 1827, Perry Co, Oh; SC 15 Feb 1850. Aff: John P. Poujade, Theodore C Poujade, Andrew J. Poujade.

No. 1832 MILLER, Robert C, Linn Co; b 1824, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1847; SC 25 Sept 1849; m Mary 1 May 1848, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Oliver C. Gallaher, Reuben Claypool.

No. 1833 PEARL, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 30 Aug 1853; m Sarah, Aug 1847, Andrew Co, la. Aff: Silas Keeny, John Wiseman, James Pearl, Columbus A. Deal.

No. 1834 SMITH, John T., Marion Co; b 1818, Lincoln Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1847; SC 1 Mar 1851; m Mary Jane, Sept 1844, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel Smith, John H. Pruett, John Albright, Harvey Smith.

No. 1835 POUJADE, John P., Marion Co; b 1790, France; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Anna, Nov 1839, Perry Co, Oh. Nat. Cit. 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Silas Keeny, John Wiseman, James Pearl, Columbus A. Deal.

No. 1836 GREGONE (GREGOIRE - GREGOIR - GREGON), Stephen (also given as ETINNE), Marion Co; b 1793, Canada; SC 30 Aug 1842; m Margaret 20 Aug 1842, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn). Nat. Cit. Marion Co, Court Cert. #1049. Aff: Antoine Bonenfrut, Theodore C. Poujade.


No. 1839 DEPOT, Peter, Marion Co; b 1799 or 1800, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1839; m Margaret, Dec 1835 or 1836, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. Marion Co Court 30 Sept 1851, cert. #909. Margaret d Jan 1850, leaving 3 children one of which died. Aff: Charles Rondeau, Samuel Brown. Peter Depot came to U.S. in 1820.

No. 1840 BROWN, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1821, York Co, Pa; SC 10 Sept 1850; m Elizabeth 26 Dec 1844, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: John W. Baker, Charles Rondeau.


No. 1843 MILLER, Alexius N., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Cole Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. May 1851; SC 29 Nov 1851; m Sarah Jane 9 June 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Coleman, Richard Miller, Henry Warren.


No. 1845 POWELL, Augustus Steuben, Linn Co; b 1831, Ill; SC 10 Feb 1853; m Ruhama 1 Apr 1853; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Arthur G. Marshall, Supplina Hamilton, John Earl.


No. 1848 HALL, Lyman D., Marion Co; b 1810, Niagara Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Ruth Ann 27 Dec 1836, Peoria Ill. She d on c 20 Feb 1852 leaving 3 children. He built mill within one mile of his residence. Aff: David Newsom, David T. Sewell, Roswell D. Johnson, Isaac Headrick.

No. 1849 HEADRICK, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1800, Garrard Co, Ky; SC 1 Oct 1848; m Margaret 14 Feb 1828, Coop-er Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel Simmons, Geo. F. McCorkle, Caleb P. Chapman, Wm. Murphy.

No. 1850 NEWSOM, David, Marion Co; b 1805, Green- 

brar Co, Va (W. Va); SC 29 Oct 1851; m Polly 12 July 1827, Monroe Co, Va (W. Va). Aff: Lyman D. Hall, Mathew Morrison, Joseph Cox, John J. Tucker.

No. 1851 McCUBBINS (X), James, Marion Co; b 1812, York Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Barbara Ellen 31 Jan 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Hiram Taylor (MA), Wiley Kenyon, Samuel McCubbin, Wells Lake.
No. 1852 SMITH, Darius, Washington Co; b 1825, Wyoming Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1850; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Mary Jane 18 Apr 1854, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harvey Clarke, Eliza S. Tanner, Alanson Hinman, Henry (X) Buxton.

No. 1853 CHILDERS, Robert, Marion Co; b 1802, Kanawha Co, Va. He d between 26 Mar 1855 & 31 Dec 1863; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 4 Nov 1850; m Mary Ann 1 Jan 1828, Gallia Co, O. Aff: Barney Kennedy, Wm. M. Case, J. M. Childers.


No. 1855 ORCHARD (X), Pleasant, Polk Co; b 1831/2, Adams Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 8 July 1852; m Elizabeth 18 Sept 1851/2, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Robinson, (MA), James Fawk, W. J. East.

No. 1856 HALL, James E., Marion Co; b 1798, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 15 July 1849; m Cynthia 27 July 1827, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: David Crawford, Wm. Whitney, Wm. M. Case, John M. Childers.

No. 1857 MILLER, Silas, Polk Co; b 1807, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1851; SC 25 Dec 1851; m Susan 16 Jan 1829, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 4 Nov 1850; m Mary Ann 1 Jan 1828, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jason Wheeler (MA), Geo. Crabtree, John H. Ritter.

No. 1858 RITTER, Solomon, Linn Co; b 1817, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 6 Nov 1853; m Elizabeth 4 July 1839, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Aff: Aaron Hardman (MA), James Lindley, John H. Ritter.


No. 1860 FREDLAND, Benjamin, Linn Co; b 1794, Md; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1853; SC 7 Nov 1853; m Mary Ann C. 15 Feb 1820, Monroe Co, Ind. Aff: James H. Payne, James S. Douglass, James M. Kennedy.


No. 1862 PICKARD, Oliver, Marion Co; b 1820, Chautauqua Co, N.Y.; SC 2 Nov 1849; m Ruhama 1 June 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Wells (MA), Israel Channam, Jesse H. Adams.

No. 1863 KIMSEY, Anson, Polk Co; b 1824, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 22 June 1852; SC 17 July 1854; m Elizabeth Bayley 29 Sept 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Pearce (MA), Thomas C. Ruble, Absalom Smith, Asa Shreve, Johannes Emmens.

No. 1864 CONNER, John, Clackamas Co; b 1819, "near Morgan town", Va; Arr. Ore. 3 Nov 1852; SC 28 July 1853; m Catharine Afton 10 Nov 1843 or 10 Sept 1844, Jefferson Co, Ind. Aff: Francis Newman, John M. Bacon, Wm. Elliott, John Killen.


No. 1866 McCLURE, James, Yamhill Co; b 1801, Green Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Aug 1853; m Elizabeth 8 Nov 1849, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. C. McClure, Christopher C. Baker, Levi B. Wells. Document dated 16 Dec 1853 shows that Barnard McPhilips is the owner of James McClure c.

No. 1867 BRISBOIS, Oliver, Marion Co; b 1822, Montreal Canada; SC Sept 1852; m Jane Flett 25 Feb 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John McKay, Gideon Senechal, T. F. Guevlin. Filed intention to become cit. 28 Jan 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. States he emigrated to Snake River country about Fort Hall in 1851.


No. 1869 GIGUIRE, Eli, Marion Co; b 1821, Canada; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Victoria (Victorie), Sept 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention of cit. 13 Oct 1851. Eli Giguire d before 30 Jan 1864. Aff: Thomas Hunt, Andrew Bauer, Louis Vandal.


No. 1872 STIPP, John, Marion Co; b 1806, Berkley Co, Va (W.Va); SC 1 May 1849; m Lucretia 5 July 1846, Vermillion Co, Ill. Aff: Ralph C. Greer, Nicholas Shrum, Joseph Turnidge, Philip Glover, Sr.

No. 1873 WAGGONES(S), Isaac, Columbia Co; b 1824, Pa; Arr. Ore. 31 Dec 1852; SC 31 July 1853. Aff: Clement A. Bradbury, Antonia Bavichio.

No. 1874 SIMON, Louis Henri, Marion Co; b 1827, France; Arr. Ore. 30 Jan 1853; SC 25 Apr 1854; Nat. Cit. 7 Apr 1858, Salem, Ore. T. First Judicial Dist. Court. Aff: Julian Bihan, Camille De Borne, John Viessman, Joseph Binet.
No. 1875 JONES, Stokely L., Marion Co; b 1815/20, Ky; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1852; SC 2 Apr; m Julyia 1840, Mo.
Stokely Jones paid John T. and Susanna Hood $100 for log house on above property where they had lived 7 mo., located about 2 miles west of Champoeg. Aff: Patrick M. Gleason, Jared Weston, Thomas Weston, B. G. Durrett, Robert Ady.

No. 1876 ANGELL, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1810, Saratoga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 4 Aug 1852; SC 1 Sep 1852; m Susan Pinkney 6 Aug 1846, Henry Co, la. Aff: Jason Wheeler, Geo. Crabtree, James P. Combs, James M. Cottrell.

No. 1877 ZEVELY, John M., Linn Co; b 1822, Mo; Arr. Ore. 14 Sep 1853; SC 30 Sep 1853; m Hannah R. 10 Sep 1844, Mo. Aff: James Williams, John M. Williams, John T. Wisner, E. Wisner.

No. 1878 HALLEY, Bartholomew, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Bedford Co, Va; SC 1 May 1851; m Agatha 10 Sep 1841, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: Michael Pendleton, Henry Halley, Geo. Brock, Mahlon Brock.

No. 1879 COFFENBURY, George W., Clatsop Co; b 1814, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1846, SC 1 Sep 1852; m Sarah F. 14 Jan 1835, Ind. Aff: Clement A. Bradbury, A. A. Eleman, N. A. Eberman, A. C. Bradbury.


No. 1882 HARPOLE, William P., Marion Co; b 1807, Wilson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 19 Sep 1851; SC 1 Mar 1852; m Nancy Mary 19 Oct 1829, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Samuel Ringery, John F. Smith, Hamilton H. Ringo, Madison Smith.


No. 1887 JOHNSON, James, Linn Co; b 1808, Oh; Arr. Ore. 25 Sep 1853; SC 20 Nov 1853; m Mary 10 June 1824, Meigs, Oh. Aff: Elias A. Johnson, Isaac D. Miller, John Miller, Jr., James E. Butcher.

No. 1888 RITTER, John H, Linn Co; b 1813, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 9 Sep 1853; SC 29 Nov 1853; m Rachel 1 Aug 1839, St. Joseph, Ind. Aff: Solomon Ritter, Aaron Hardman.

No. 1889 SETTLE, John H., Linn Co; b 1808, Dearborn Co, Ind; SC 1 May 1851; m Martha C., Apr 1828, Jefferson Co, Ind. Aff: Andrew Rees, Royal Cottle.

No. 1890 BUTCHER, James E., Linn Co; b 1820, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1853; SC 20 Feb 1854; m Elizabeth Ann 15 Oct 1846, Clark Co, Mo. Aff: James Johnson (MA), Isaac D. Miller, Elias A. Johnson, John Miller, Jr.


No. 1897 MILLER, Enoch Jr., Linn Co; b 1822, Unton Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Sep 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Elizabeth S. 16 Aug 1848. Boone Co, Ind. Aff: John Cunningham (MA), Berry Evans, Moses Miller.
No. 1898 HUNT, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1822/4, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Nov 1847; SC 18 Oct 1850; m Catharine C. 6 July 1851, Oregon City, Ore. T. Resided in U.S. since 1845, applied for cit. 6 May 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. awarded 6 Sept 1852. Boundary adj. with Gideon Senecal. Aff: Jerome B. Jackson, berry Kennedy, John Kennedy (MA), Michael Coyle.

No. 1899 SMITH, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1827, Wayne Co, Oh; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Sarah Ann 5 July 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Townsend, Henry Geverint, Fabritius R. Smith.

No. 1900 HOEL, Chamberlin, Linn Co; b 1829, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 24 Jan 1853; m Rebecca 18 Aug 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert A. Irvine (MA), Benj. H. L. Irvine (MA), Jesse B. Irvine, Lewis Stout.

No. 1901 CALDWELL, Valentine H., Marion Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 9 Oct 1853. Aff: Thomas Rudolph, Wm. C. Miller, Orville R. McDonald, J. W. McDonald.

No. 1902 ADY, Robert, Marion Co; b 1820, Richland Co, Oh; SC 25 July 1849; m Mary Ann 14 Sept 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Stephen Peltier, Etienne Peltier, John B. Deguire, Michael Larambon.


No. 1904 FLEMMING, Henry H., Clackamas Co; b 1811, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 12 Nov 1854; m Nancy 20 Aug 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Runa Mattoon, Oran Mattoon, Albert Wright.


No. 1906 HORIZON, Michael, Yamhill Co; b 1812/4, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 29 Nov 1850; SC 20 Dec 1851; m Catharine 10 July 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed Cit. application 1 Apr 1851, Cert. #9228 signed by Geo. L. Curry, Cig. U.S. Dist. Court Clackamas Co, awarded 26 Apr 1856, Lafayette, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. signed by G. H. Williams, Chief Justice of Terr. Geo. H. Stewart, Cig. Aff: Richard C. Combs, Wm. T. Jones, Henry Warren.

No. 1907 BONN (BORIN - DOMIN) (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1818/9 Lower Canada; Arr. Ore. Oct 1843; SC 10 May 1848 or 30 July 1850; m Louisa 4 May 1849 or 27 Apr 1847, Oregon City, Ore. T. She d on c 4 Mar 1851 leaving one child. Made application for Cit. Marion Co, 1 Nov 1851 Cert. #386, awarded 14 Nov 1854. E. J. Harding, Cig. Aff: Alexis (X) Laprade (Lapratte), Augustus (X) Lambert (MA), Lewis Bellonoe, Augustus Douillet.

No. 1908 D. A. MAD (X), Peter (Pierre), Marion Co; b 1803, Canada: SC 30 Sept 1847; m Josette, May 1841, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d Oct 1851, on c leaving 6 children (4 living 9 Sept 1852). Cit. Dist. Court U.S., Clackamas Co, Ore. T., awarded 23 May 1859. Aff: Etienne (X) Lucier, Jaque (X) Servant, Geo. C. Aplin.

No. 1909 WAGONER (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1796, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1820; SC 1 Sept or Dec 1850; m Lissette (Mary), 1828 or 1838, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn.). Cit. intention 15 May 1849 Cert. #835 signed by Allen F. Miller, Cig. U.S. Dist. Court, Clackamas Co, awarded 23 May 1859, Marion Co signed by R. T. Boise, Judge, E. J. Harding, Cig, and N. A. Conroyer, Sheriff. Aff: Geo. C. Aplin, Pierre Menard.


No. 1911 RONDEAU (X), Charley, Marion Co; b 1792, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1840, however land place offered date at 15 Oct 1847; m Agatha, Dec 1838, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on c Sept 1848 leaving 3 children. Nat. Cit. cert #1056, U.S. Dist. Court, Marion Co Oct 1851. 18 Oct 1859 Geo. (X) Ronceau was administrator of estate of Charles Rondeau, dec. and gave aff. that Charles' wife was Lissette from Summer of 1849 to time of his death in Aug 1855. Aff: Wm. Larksine, Antoine Felix (X) Palaquin.

No. 1912 LAPRATTE (X), Alexander, Marion Co; b 1794, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1842; m Nancy 1842, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on c Sept 1847 leaving 2 children. m 2nd Louis 31 July 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. Cert. #411, U.S. Dist. Court, Marion Co, Ill Sept 1851. Aff: Joseph (X) Delore, Thomas Mollison, Charles (X) Rondeau, Augustus (X) Lambert. Moisan gave MA for first m.


No. 1915 SHORT, John W., Linn Co; b 1816, Sussex Co, Del; Arr. Ore. 20 July 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Mary Ann 21/22 Jan 1841, Des Moines, Ia. Aff: Wm. Clymer (MA), Christian Clymer, Andrew Cowan, Hardin W. Estes.


No. 1918 MCFARLAND, (X), Peter (Pierre), Marion Co; b 1803, Canada: SC 30 Sept 1847; m Josette, May 1841, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d Oct 1851, on c leaving 6 children (4 living 9 Sept 1852). Cit. Dist. Court U.S., Clackamas Co, Ore. T., awarded 23 May 1859. Aff: Etienne (X) Lucier, Jaque (X) Servant, Geo. C. Aplin.

No. 1919 CLINE (X), Jacob, Washington Co; b 1812, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1844; SC 30 Apr 1845; m Mary 28 Dec 1834, Ill. Aff: Isabella Logie, Alexander H. McQuin.


No. 1922 DOUILLOT (DOUCLLOT), Augustus, Marion Co; b 1820/1, France; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 29 Nov 1851. Nat. Cit. 28 Apr 1856, Marion Co. Dist. Court, having declared Intention 7 July 1851, signed by Milton Shannon, Sheriff and B. F. Bonham, Deputy. Aff: John Bihan, Charles Achard, J. F. Guerin, M. G. Foisy.


No. 1924 DIBBLE, Horace L., Clackamas Co; b 1815, Madison Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1852; SC 26 Jan 1853, m Julia Ann 1 July 1840 or 3 July 1844/5, Van Buren Co, la. Aff: James Finlayson, Thomas Currins.


No. 1926 TAYLOR, James, Clatsop Co; b 1809, Bedford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Esther 14 July 1839, Putnam Co, Oh. Aff: Robert S. McEwan (Euvan), John Hobson, Solomon H. Smith. States his 'family consists of Esther, his wife, and fone Eliza, Edward Alexander Frank James, and Mary, his children.'

No. 1927 WATSON, James Benton Co; b 1808, Mason Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1847; SC 24 Dec 1847 or Jan 1848; m Mary 21 Feb 1833, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: Rowland Chambers, Lucas C. Norton.


No. 1929 DeHAVEN (X), Anderson, Marion Co; b 1821/3, Harrison Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1848; SC 23 Apr 1852, m Polly 13 Feb 1845, Des Moines, la. Name given as James Anderson DeHaven on one document. Boundary adj. with Augustus Dewillot and Julian M. Bihan. Aff: Matthias Hagey (MA), Robert S. Ogle, Geo. W. Cadry.


No. 1931 DILLEY, Thomas W., Marion Co; b abt. 1810/43, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1851; m Martha Jane Tolbert abt. 25 Apr 1841/2, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Anderson DeHaven (MA), Robert L. Ogle, Geo. Cadry.

No. 1932 SALING, Edmund S., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Monroe Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1851; SC 4 May 1853; m Elizabeth M., Jan 1847, Scotland Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Dawson, Thomas J. Shadden, Samuel (X) Davis.

No. 1933 COOK (X), James W., Benton Co; b 1809, Fayette Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 7 Nov 1845; SC 12 Dec 1851; m Nancy Jane 10 Oct 1839, Scott Co, Ky. Temp. abs. 5 wks. 1852 & 3 on account of high water. Aff: Jeremiah V (X) Lewis, Abram N. Locke, Arnold Fuller.


No. 1935 EARNEST, William B., Polk Co; b 1813, Simpson Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1852; SC 17 Feb 1853; m Mary 7 Jan 1841, Simpson Co, Ky. Aff: Giles Daugherty, Samuel King, Andrew J. Doak, Reuben H. Couch.

No. 1936 PEARCY, Nathan, Clackamas Co; b 1823, Va; Arr. Ore. 29 Nov 1850; SC 5 Oct 1852. Aff: Frederick H. Ramsey, James D. Pearey, Martin Gillihan, Hiram Earnest.

No. 1937 PEARCY, James D., Multnomah Co; b 1829, Va; Arr. Ore. 29 Nov 1850; SC 1 May 1851. Aff: Nathan Pearey, Frederick H. Ramsey, Martin Gillihan.


No. 1939 PRINE, David, Linn Co; b 1831, Mo; Arr. Ore. 24 Sep 1852; SC 28 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 29 Apr 1850, Mo. Aff: Wm. Ray (MA), Wm. M. Prine, James Elkins, Wm. C. Forem.
No. 1940 FORGEY, James, Linn Co; b 1825, Jackson Co, Ind; SC 18 Sept 1852; m Mary E. 7 May 1847, Henderson Co, Ill. Aff: Elias Forrey, Dillon Hoskins, Solon Geoman.

No. 1941 FORGEY, Elias, Linn Co; b 7 Mar 1832, Jackson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1852; SC 1 Sept 1853. Aff: Dillion Hoskins, James Forrey, Robert A. Irvine, John B. Fryrear.


No. 1944 GATES, Albert, Yamhill Co; b 1831, Huron Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1852; SC 15 May 1853; m Mary Ann Stephens 1 July 1857, Ore. T. Aff: John A. Frazer, Luicen B. Frazer.

No. 1945 BEALE, William E., Marion Co; b 1820, Botetourt Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Eliza 29 Nov 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas T. Eyre (MA), Jacob Gall, I. N. Gilbert, Daniel L. Herren.

No. 1946 GRIFFITH (X), William N., Lane Co; b 1825, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 18 Oct 1850; m Nancy 14 July 1850, Ore. T. Aff: Augus D. E. Washburn, Jacob C. Spores, Elish Griffith.


No. 1948 WILCOX, Thomas I., Linn Co; b 1815, Oh; Arr. Ore. 19 Nov 1852; SC 10 Nov 1853; m Martha Ann 17 Mar 1847, Wapello Co, Ia. Aff: Carpus Sperry, Joseph Morris; Robert Harrison, Isaac Arnold.

No. 1949 BUSHNELL, Jason A., Lane Co; b 1828, Chatauqua Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Martha A. Bernard 29 Jan 1853, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: John C. Bushnell, Edward S. Adkins, James A. Bushnell.


No. 1951 SCOTT, William G., Linn Co; b 1814, Va. or Md; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Lucy C. 12 Dec 1843, Peoria Co, Ill. Aff: Bluford Stringer, Abijah F. Clark, A. F. Thompson.

No. 1952 COLBERT, George F., Linn Co; b 1826, Ill; Arr. Ore. 9 Aug 1852; SC 1 July 1854; m Edna A. Whipple 18 Nov 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Zenas F. Moody (MA), Elias L. Walter, David E. Templeton, Miles Cary.


No. 1956 HENSHAW, James, Marion Co; b 1815, Orange Co, N.C.; d 2 Mar 1854; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 15 Jan 1852; abt. 19 Feb 1852 house burned & because of sickness was not able to rebuild until 14 Aug 1852; Will included - made 1 Mar 1854 - Witness: Wm. M. Case, Wm. E. Lingerrfelter. Chester N. Terry, Judge Probate Court Salem, Ore. T. 5 July 1854. Aff: Wm. M. Case gave aff. that while ill James Henshaw move to resident of Robert Childers where he d, James E. Hall, David (X) Weston, John S. Smith, I. M. Childers.


No. 1959 RIDGWAY, James, Linn Co; b 1812, Lincoln Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Dulcinea Paine 16 Feb 1835 Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: John A. Ambler, John W. Moore, James P. Combs, James M. Cottrell.

No. 1960 SETTLEMIRe, Adam, Linn Co; b 1830, Jersey Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1850; SC 30 Apr 1852; m Louise D. 26 Jan 1854, Ore. T. Surveyed by D. C. Raymond. Aff: Francis Simpson, Charles F. Ingram.

No. 1961 BLAND, Moses, Linn Co; b 1815/7, Jackson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1851; SC 30 Oct 1851; m Sarah J. 16 Apr 1845, Buchanan Co, Mo. Boundary adj. with Catherine Hagey, widow. Aff: Nicholas Shrum (MA), John Stip, Philip Glover, Sr., Abraham Olinger.

No. 1964 EOFF (X), John L., Marion Co; b 1812, Pulaski Co, Ky; SC 9 Sept 1848; m Mary D. 1 Feb 1833, Monroe or Marion Co, Ind. Aff: Peter D. Cline, Wm. Taylor, Rufus Edmunson.

No. 1965 BILYEU, William, Linn Co; b 1795, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1852; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Dianna 30 Jan/Dec 1817, Tenn Aff: John P. Blaylock, Henry Burnaester (Burmester), Wm. (X) Bilyeu, Jr.

No. 1966 TAYLOR, William Mar, Marion Co; b 1818, Hardy Co, Va(W.Va.); SC 10 Oct 1846 (accepted date 1 Jan 1848); m Almira 19 Mar 1840, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: John G. Orchard, John L. Eoff, Samuel Simmons.


No. 1968 BLANTON, Isaac, Marion Co; b 1805, Lee Co, Va; SC 10 Dec 1851; m Mary, July 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Blanton, John Herren, Wm. H. Baker.


No. 1971 HARDMAN, Joshua, Linn Co; b 1797, Shelby Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 9 May 1854; m Annie 4 June 1815, Montgomery Co, Oh. Aff: Solomon Ritter, Aaron Hardman, John H. Ritter.


No. 1974 DEAKINS, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1826, Marion Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Oct 1851. Aff: Wm. Cyrus, Harvey Shelton.

No. 1975 CHEADLE, Richmond, Linn Co; b 1802, Washington Co, Oh; SC 8 Apr 1850; m Mary H. 29 Jan 1824, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Samuel Carroll, Richard Cheadle, R. S. Coyle, J. W. Bell.

No. 1976 ROBINSON, Noah T., Yamhill Co; b 1827, Allegany Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Mary Elizabeth 18 Nov 1849, Ottawa Co, Oh. Aff: Wm.


No. 1981 VAUGHAN, Lydia, Marion Co; b 1794, Powells Valley, East Tenn. or Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1852; SC 13 Feb 1853; m John Vaughan abt. 1812, Cabell (Campbell) Co, Va. He d in Platte Co, Mo. in 1843/4. Aff: Elizabeth Vaughan, Lucy M. Reed, John Nianney.

No. 1982 TALLMAN, James, Linn Co; b 1801, Monmouth Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 9 Dec 1851; m Catharin, Feb 1847, Burlington, Ia. Aff: Samuel Cooper, James Cross, Campbell T. Settle, Creed H. Amoss.


No. 1984 ADAMS, Stephen B., Marion Co; b 1829, Crawford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 2 Sept 1853; SC 18 Nov 1853; m Nancy C. 31 Dec 1848, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Conser, Manuel Gunaules, Wm. Umenhoper.


No. 1987 FLETCHER, Francis, Yamhill Co; b 1814, Great Britain; SC 15 Oct 1840; m Elizabeth 28 Dec 1843, Ore. T. Aff: Benj. M. Robinson, Andrew Smith, Nat. Cit. 9 Sept 1852, Ore. T.

No. 2012 MATHER, Elias, Marion Co; b 1792, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Oct 1855. Letter dated 14 Nov 1855 states that James R. Malone is his son-in-law and Mr. Malone and family are leaving for Cal. and leaving land for Mr. Magers who has been living with this family. Aff: James R. Malone, Daniel Delany, Jr., James Magera, Isaac Cook.


No. 2014 SWART, Simon, Marion Co; b 1805, Delaware Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. abt. 1850; SC 17 Apr 1851; m Polly, Apr 1824, Delaware Co, N.Y. (also gives date of m as 17 Mar 1827). Mr. Swart and his son David came to Ore. abt 1850 & his wife came with other children in fall of 1852. Aff of J. B. Boon also states oldest child is 25 or 30 yrs old. Aff: John Topar, Wm. R. Munkers, James Baum, J. B. Boon, Thomas T. Eyre.

No. 2015 BROWN, James, Marion Co; b 1814, Mercer Co, Ky; SC 6 Apr 1847; m Lucinda 19 Nov 1840, Calhoun Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Parker, John C. Cary, Leander S. Davis.


No. 2017 HOSKINS, Dillon, Linn Co; b 1814, Clinton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1852; SC 5 Oct 1852; m Rachel 12 Aug 1839, Henry Co, la. Aff: Elias Foyrey, James Forgey, John Yeoman.

No. 2018 SCRIBER, Charles W., Marion Co; b 1822/5, Greene Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1850; SC 25 Feb 1852; m Mary Jane 20 Feb 1851, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn.) Aff: Lewis Griffith (MA), John Burner, Wm. R. Dunbar, Chisholm Griffith.


No. 2021 ROYSE, George H., Linn Co; b 1812, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1854; SC 6 Aug 1855; m Pamela 4 July 1837, Ill. Aff: W. H. Ingram, Joseph Cliff.


No. 2024 JONES, David, Linn Co; b 1799, Va. or Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 13 Sept 1852; m Rebecca F. 15 Sept 1834, Va. David Jones d between June 1857 and June 1864. Aff: Isaac Kees, Owen Kees.

No. 2025 PALAQUI, Antoine Felix, Marion Co; b 1805, Montreal, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1829; SC 25 Dec 1843; m Margaret 1830, "in Flat Head Country of Ore." She d on c 1848 leaving 2 children. m 2nd Emilie "early in 1850." Filed intention to become Cit. 10 Sept 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. 20 Mar 1864 "Antoine was dec since three years." Aff: Charles Rondeau, Stephen Bernier, Bartholomew Delorme.


No. 2027 WISNER, James, Linn Co; b 1827, Monroe Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853. Aff: Dillon Hoskins, John L. Wisner, E. Wisner.

No. 2028 MORGAN, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1822, Greene Co, Oh; SC 30 Sept 1850; m Lydia 1 Dec 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John A. Dunlap, Josiah Osborne, John McNeil.


No. 2033 WHITE, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1796, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 4 July 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Susannah 12 Dec 1822, Sandusky Co, Oh. Aff: Thomas W. White and Geo. F. White (sons), James I. Rester, David Cochran.

No. 2035 DAVIS, Reuben (Ruben), Marion Co; b 1829, Armstrong Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1845; SC 30 Oct 1853. Aff: Henry L. Turner, Joseph (X) Davis.

No. 2036 SYPHERT, William, Marion Co; b 1823, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12/18 Aug 1853; SC 28 Feb 1855; m Martha E. 18 May 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Adj. c - B. F. Martin, T. J. Shadden, Wm. G. Burnett, & Gibb. Aff: James W. Rogers (MA), Jesse C. (X) McCubbin.


No. 2038 MURPHEY Mathew O. C., Marion Co; b 1830, JoDaviess Co, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 10/15 Aug 1851; SC 1 Sept 1852; m Ellen M.G. 4 Feb 1855, Ore. T. Aff: James McRay (McKay), Michael (X) Coyle (Col), Daniel Murphy, Narcisse Coinoyer.

No. 2039 JOHNSON, John F., Yamhill Co; b 1822, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 May 1850; SC 23 Oct 1851; m Nancy E. 3 Oct 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James R. Chappell, Thomas J. Shadden.

No. 2040 PAYNE, Mirtam, widow & survivor of R. K. Payne, dec. & heirs, Yamhill Co; b (he) 1809, Tenn; d on c 9 Jan 1852; Arr. Ore. Feb 1850; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Rodanc K. Payne 17 Feb 1846, Cal. Aff: James McRae (Mackay), Michael (X) Coyle (Col), Daniel Murphy, Narcisse Coinoyer.

No. 2041 BACKUS, Ferdinand L., Linn Co; b 1817, Butler Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1850; SC 18 Feb 1851; m Mary Ann 24 Sept 1840, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Aff: James R. Backus, Samuel Hardman, R. S. Burkhardt.

No. 2042 MILLER, Samuel T., Linn Co; b 1826, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 14 Sept 1852; m Mary Elizabeth 1 Oct 1844, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. J. Bridgefarmer, Martin Bridgefarmer, Ira Moore, Charles D. Miller, Wm. S. Claypool.


No. 2044 HOLT, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1815/7, England; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1844; SC Nov 1853; m Louisa A. 7/27 June 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Wiles, Wm. A. Paul, Wm. B. Carey.


No. 2046 KINZER, Lewis, Linn Co; b 1824, Washington Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 4 Oct 1852; m Eliza (Louisa M.) 13 Apr 1848, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: James Wiles, Robert (X) Clelen.

No. 2047 McGUIRE, Joseph, Polk Co; b 1826, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9/12 Aug 1852; SC 1 July 1854; m Maria 2 Feb 1853, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: I. C. Matheny, John Naught, Geo. B. Ashly, Wm. M. Cornett.


No. 2049 OSBORNE (X), Richard T., Marion Co; b 1822/4 Lewis Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 1 June 1853; m Margaret T., Oct 1857/7, Cass Co, Mo. Aff: Levin N. English, Jerome A. Sherwood, Wm. T. Kays, John Sappingfield.

No. 2050 COLE, Nathaniel, Wasco Co; b 1788, N.J.; SC 14 July 1854; m Mary W. 3 Oct 1828, Rockport, N.Y. Aff: James M. Benson, N. H. Gates.

No. 2051 NEWELL, Robert & heirs of Kitty M., dec. Marion Co; b 1807, Oh; SC 1 Mar 1843; m Kitty M., Aug 1834, "on Green River, Ore." She d on c 15 Dec 1844 leaving 5 children. m 2nd Rebecca N. 15 June 1845, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James R. Robb, Thomas J. Hubbard, James W. Nesmith, Thomas I. Hubbard, Geo. L. Curry.

No. 2052 HENDERSON, Robert, Yamhill Co; b 1809, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 18 Dec 1846; SC 15 July 1850; m Rhoda C. 13 Feb 1843, Clinton Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel S. Holman, Jacob Hampton, Jefferson Davis, Aaron Lynch.


No. 2054 WREN, John A., Yamhill Co; b 1822/4, Fairfield Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1850; SC 10 Mar 1853; m Elizabeth 20 Aug 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: David M. Jesse, Ahto S. Watt (MA), Senwood (Lenwood) Fulquartz, Flors Fulquartz.

No. 2055 MORGAN, Mary, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Jackson Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. 15/29 Sept 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Levi Morgan 15 Aug 1833, Ala. He d on the way to Ore. on the Snake River, 28 July 1852. Aff: of d given by James E. Hayes. Aff: Lemuel Scott, Joseph H. Bonny, Elvina Chrisman (MA from Jan 1840), Thomas Hubbard.

No. 2056 HILL, Henry C., Yamhill Co; b 1825/6, Chariton Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1843; SC 15 Nov 1851; m Mary A. 30 Nov 1845, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elijah Millican (MA fall of 1846), James T. Hembree, James Fulton.

No. 2057 PRINGLE, John S., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Davis (Daviess?) Co, Ind. d 15 Oct 1855; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 10 Apr 1852; m Sarah E. 31 Dec 1846/8, Ind. Widows aff. states he was b in Ky. Henry C. Hill gave aff. that John S. Pringle resided on the c "to the 15th of Oct 1855, the time of his d, and that his wife resided on said c to the 9th Aug 1856. Aff: John Bird, James Fulton, Albert L. Alderman.
No. 2058 GEARIN, John, Marion Co; b Nov 1812, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1851; SC 25 Dec 1851; m Ellen 4 Oct 1848, Fort Wayne, Ind. Application for cit. made 8th Judicial Circuit Court of Ind. 8 June 1838, awarded cit. by 12th Judicial Circuit Court of Ind. 22 Aug 1842 - in cit. aff. states he migrated from Cork, Ireland 15 Apr 1834, arr. Boston, Mass. 6 July 1834. Aff: Daniel Murphy, Adolphus Chamberlain, Laurence Byron, Matthew O. C. Murphy.


No. 2060 SAPPINGFIELD, John, Marion Co; b 1812/3, Dare Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 31 Oct 1847 or 10 June 1848; SC 15 Oct 1848; m Mary Hagerty, May 1838, Des Moines Co, Ia. Aff: Wm. Murphy, Caleb P. Chapman.

No. 2061 RUSSELL, William, Marion Co; b 1827, Gallia Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1848; SC 22 Jan 1852; m Eliza 25 Dec 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel Simmons, Davis Shannon, David H. Smith, Asa B. Simmons (MA).

No. 2062 EBHRHART, Barnard G., Marion Co; b 1807, Northumberland Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Apr 1852; SC 30 June 1853; m Elizabeth I Jan 1833, Crawford Co, Oh. Aff: Nathaniel R. Leavitt, Jesse G. Huffman, Lemuel Rynearson, John Anderson.

No. 2063 STEPHENS, William B., Marion Co; b 1822, Pulaski Co, Ky; SC 22 Aug 1851; m Innocent M. I Sept 1847, Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Adam Stephens (MA), Sanford Stephens.

No. 2064 HOWELL, Wesley, Marion Co; b 1826, Grainger Co, Tenn; SC 30 Nov 1849; m Margaret 13 July 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. J. Herren, Thomas E. Howell (MA), John Howell.

No. 2065 HERREN, Daniel S., Marion Co; b 1829, Decatur Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1849; SC 24 Apr 1852; m Susan S. 1 Dec 1852, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Simon Swart, Wm. R. Munkers, Jacob C. Caplinger, Wm. J. Herren.

No. 2066 MURPHY, William, Marion Co; b 1818, Salem Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Elvira Ann 8 Jan 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Sappingfield, Samuel Simmons, Isaac Headrick, Asa Sanders.


No. 2068 SAVAGE, Barzilla, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Penobscot Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 22 Dec 1854; m Milly 15 May 1855, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Albert Savage, Marshal Savage.

No. 2069 CLAGGETT, Charles, Marion Co; b 1813, Woodford Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1852; SC 20 Jan 1853; m Mary S (J) 3 July 1832/3, Tenn. Aff: Wm. P. Pugh, Stephen Fisher.

No. 2070 TUCKER, John J., Marion Co; b 1821, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1851; SC 1 Oct 1851; m America 18 Apr 1844, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Samuel Tucker, Randolph C. Gibson, David Newsom, Joseph Cox.

No. 2071 HARTY, Dennis, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 1 July 1852; m Mary 22 Sept 1842, Des Moines, la. Aff: John S. Jeffreys, John Monroe, Jacob Comigs, Edward F. Stone.

No. 2072 WAHRUM, Henry, Marion Co; b 1813, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 10 Jan 1854; m Catharine, Jan 1842, Hesse, Darmstadt, Germany. Awarded cit. 26 May 1857, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Viesman, Andrew Bower, Hugh Cosgrove.

No. 2073 STOFFER, Jonathan, Polk Co; b 1825, Franklin Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1851; SC 30 Nov 1853; m Agnes McCuin 2 Apr 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. She d before 5 Jan 1864 (prob. 1861). Aff: Wm. H. McRumne (McKune), Paris McCuin, S. C. Foster, Dennis Harty.

No. 2074 MARTIN, John S., Polk Co; b 1830, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20/23 Sept 1851; SC 10 Mar 1852; m Maria A. 16 Jan 1851, Carroll Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. H. McRumne (McKune), Daniel Rowell, Jacks Eads, John McCuin.

No. 2075 COOLEY, Jackson, Marion Co; b 1816, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 26 Nov 1850; m Harriet L. 13 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Enclosed letter written by Cooley shows concern over neighbors opposition to government. Aff: Eli C. Cooley (MA), Christopher C. Cooley.


No. 2078 LANCHEFIELD, Robert J., Yamhill Co; b 1817, England; SC 20 May 1849; m Sarah 5 Apr 1835, Canada. She d on c 10 July 1849. m 2nd Sarah 30 Apr 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Filed intention of becoming cit. Buffalo, N.Y., awarded Lafayette, Yamhill Co, Ore. 11 Apr 1850. Aff: Charles M. Johnson, Joseph H. Garrison, Wm. J. Garrison, A. E. Garrison.

No. 2079 FAULKNER, Thomas I., Linn Co; b 1807, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1851; SC 1 Oct 1851; m America 18 Apr 1844, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Samuel Tucker, Randolph C. Gibson, David Newsom, Joseph Cox.

No. 2080 FROMAN, Isaac R., Linn Co; b 1830, Ill; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1851; SC 10 Oct 1852; m Eliza Jane 23 Mar 1851, Vermillion Co, Ill. Aff: Nimrod Price (MA), Archimeades Hanan, James D. Price.
No. 2081 BELLINGER, Francis, Linn Co; b 1826, Upper Canada; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1850; SC 10 Oct 1850; m Catharine 9 Apr 1849 Andrew Co, Mo. She d 5 Nov 1853; Nat. Cit. Oct 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Benjamin Hardman, Sr. (MA), Benjamin Hardman, Jr., Joseph H. Hardman, G. W. Backus.

No. 2082 COOLEY, Eli C., Marion Co; b 1821, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 May 1849; m Lydia 18 Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Bradford S. Bonney, Jackson Cooley (MA), Thomas Fitzgerald.

No. 2083 COOLEY, Christopher C., Marion Co; b 1809, Lincoln Co, Ky; SC 30 Sept 1847; m Nancy 30 Sept 1834, Clay Co, Mo. T. Aff: Jarius Bonney, Thomas Fitzgerald.

No. 2084 BEELER, Job P., Linn Co; b abt. 1829, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1852; SC 30 Dec 1852; m America Jane 7 Nov 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. T. Moore (MA), James McDowell, Bartlett Curl, John Thomson.


No. 2088 CONNOR, James, Linn Co; b 1804, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 30 Jan 1853; m Martha 23 Mar 1843, Shelby Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas J. Evans, James Connor, Jr., John A. Montgomery.

No. 2089 GRAY, John, Linn Co; b 1802, Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1852; SC 12 Sept 1852; m Eliza Jan 1852, Preble Co, Oh. Aff: David D. Gray, John K. (X) Courtnay, James Gray, Geo. W. Gray.

No. 2090 GULLIFORD (GULLIFORD), William, Lane Co; b 1810, Pa; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852; SC 9 Oct 1852; m Eliza Shoup 1 or 7 or 27 Sept 1833, Ill. Aff: Charles Hardesty, Jacob A. Gulliford, Wm. Stafford, Jacob Ramsay.

No. 2091 JONES, Silas, Marion Co; b 1828, Marion Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Nancy 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Solomon Durbin, Earl D. Jones, Benj. Beers, Ithamer B. Pratt.

No. 2092 HAGEY (X), Catharine, widow of Andrew Hagey, dec. Marion Co; Andrew Hagey was b 1800, Davidson Co, N.C. d 26 Apr 1851 on c leaving 10 children; SC 30 Apr 1850; m Catharine 9 July 1818, Davidson Co, N.C. She was b 1804, Davidson Co, N.C. Aff: Caleb P. Chapman, Wm. Murphey.

No. 2093 RICHARDS, James, Polk Co; b 1822, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept or 20 Oct 1853; SC 15 Dec 1853; m Amanda 6/7 Mar 1853, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Richard McMahon, Wm. W. Boone, Geo. H. Elmers, Bernard Genois.

No. 2094 GREER, Jerome, Marion Co; b 1810, Berkeley Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Matilda J. 15 Mar 1832, Harrison Co, Va. Aff: Reuben Lewis, Henry Smith.

No. 2095 McMAHAN, Richard, Polk Co; b 1812, Hardin Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1844; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Susan 8 Feb 1833, Harrison Co, Ind. Settled first on c 20 Sept 1845 to Oct 1848 when family was moved off but Richard remained until 26 Dec 1848 returning again Mar 1851. Aff: Wm. H. Goodwin, Jesse (X) Morris, Wm. W. Boone.

No. 2096 DAROUGH (DARRAGH, DAROUGH), (X) William, Marion Co; b 1802, Antrim, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 31 Sept 1851; SC 15 Nov 1851; m Rosannah abt. July 1830/1, Baltimore, Md. Filed intention to become cit. in Montgomery County Seat, Oh. Court of Common Pleas, Feb 1835 - stating he was abt. 33 yrs old, from Co. Antrim, Ireland, arr. Baltimore City, Md. 7 Aug 1821. Ctt. awarded Cass County Court, Ind. 18 Mar 1847. Alexander Spong and Benj. H. Smith gave aff. that Wm. Darrow had resided in U.S. last 5 yrs. and in state of Ind. last 2 preceding 18 Mar 1847. Aff: Wm. H. Darrow, Alexander Spong, Humphrey Long.

No. 2097 JACOBS, Abram O., Marion Co; b 1814, Hampshire Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 29/30 Aug 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Rebecca 23 Dec 1848, Henry Co, la. John M. Greenstreet relinquished c to this land. Aff: Wm. (X) Morley, Robert McAlpine, Spencer Dudley, Jack Downing.

No. 2098 SPONG (X), Alexander, Marion Co; b 1818/21, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1851; SC 31 Oct 1853; m Margaret Ann 30 Sept or 31 Dec 1840, Logan's Port, Ind. Aff: Wm. (X) Darough, Aaron Purdy, A. J. Doak.


No. 2100 COFFEY, Thomas C, Marion Co; b 1815, Ky; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1852; SC 14 Oct 1852/4; m Lucullus J. (Lucilla J) 26 Apr 1838/9, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Porter, German J. Coffey, Wm. H. Tucker.

No. 2101 PORTER, William, Marion Co; b 1812, Lincoln Co, Mo; SC 7 Oct 1849; m Martha 4 Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Stephen Porter, Wm. Porter, Joseph Blackerby.


No. 2103 HARDMAN, Benjamin, Jr., Linn Co; b 1829, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 20 Sep 1850; SC 1 May 1853; m Margaret Ann 2 Dec 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Hardman, Benj. Hardman, Sr.


No. 2128  BOONE (BOON), William W., Polk Co; b 1828/9, Harrison Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1851; SC 15 Nov 1852; m Mary 29 Mar 1855, Are. T. Aff: Bernard Genoix, Geo. H. Elters, John Angel, A. J. Doak.

No. 2129  KIMSEY (KIMZEY), Benjamin, Polk Co; b 1828, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 24 Oct 1847; SC 15 Nov 1853. Aff: John Belden, John Allen, Benj. D. Butler, A. Lane.

No. 2130  LEASURE, George, Marion Co; b 1806/10, Bourbon or Harrison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1851; SC 6 June 1852; m Elizabeth 7 June 1836/7, Allen Co, Ind. Aff: L. A. Bird (Byrd), John C. Peebles, Wm. Parker, B. F. Hall, John Whitney.

No. 2131  MCDONALD, James, Yamhill Co; b 1812, Union Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 25 Nov 1849; m Dorcas 25 Oct 1839, Wis. Aff: Clayton Richardson, Wm. G. Buffum.

No. 2132  GARRISON, Abraham E., Yamhill Co; b 1810, Oh; SC 15 Aug 1819; m Margaret 13 Dec 1852, Decatur Co, Ind. Aff: Charles M. Johnson, Pleasant M. Armstrong, Robert J. Lancefield, David Garrison.

No. 2133  MITCHELL, John, Washington (Yamhill) Co; b 1825, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 1 May 1854; m Leonore 1 Feb 1853, Mo. Aff: Joshua Welch, Wm. M. Doughty, Francis Walker, Robert A. Carpenter.

No. 2134  MONROE, John, Yamhill Co; b 1825/6, Limestone Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Sarah Jane 12 June 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Jeffreys (MA), Woodson Jeffreys, Solomon M. Jeffreys (also spelled Jeffreys).


No. 2136  HILL, Rupell L., Linn Co; b 1816, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1847; SC 10 July 1850; m Adaline M. 17 Nov 1851; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Reuben S. Coyle, Richard Whistler, John W. B. Moss, Moses Bland.


No. 2138  PARKER, James, Marion Co; b 1812/14, Calhoun Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 21 July 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Adaline M. 17 Nov 1851; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Reuben S. Coyle, Richard Whistler, John W. B. Moss, Moses Bland.


No. 2140  BUTLER, Benjamin D., Polk Co; b 1819, Ireland Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 21 July 1852; m Elvira Josephine 23 Nov 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Garret W. McGary, Christopher P. Zumwalt, James McBrude, Wm. Howe, Robert Howe, Benj. Kimsey, A. Lane.

No. 2141  TOWNSEND, Ira S., Polk Co; b 1829, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Beersheba F. Smith 18 Dec 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas L. Kimsey, John W. Townsend.

No. 2142  BALTIMORE, Philip, Linn Co; b 1810, Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 10 Feb 1854; m Polly Hardman, 20 Jan 1832, Ind. Aff: Steward M. Pennington, Creed H. Arness, Solomon Ritter, J. W. Hardman.

No. 2143  PAIHER, James, Marion Co; b 1812/14, Caledonia Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Caroline 28 Dec 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas L. Price (MA), John Downing, Philip Glover, W. J. Humphrey.


No. 2145  HILL, Rupell L., Linn Co; b 1816, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1847; SC 10 July 1850; m Adaline M. 17 Nov 1851; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Reuben S. Coyle, Richard Whistler, John W. Bell, Moses Bland.

No. 2146  GEORGE, Presley, Linn Co; b 1797, Fauquier Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 15 May 1852; m Mahala 28 Dec 1826, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Rupell F. Hill, Henry J. Peterson, John W. Bell, S. A. Nickerson.

No. 2147  BELL, John W., Linn Co; b 1816, Pickaway Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 10 July 1850; m Laura 27 Mar 1842, Morgan Co, Oh. Letter to Surveyor General regarding 11 claims that need surveying. Moses Bland, Royal Cottle and Jacob Rees overlaped. Mr. Bell's land overlaped David P. Lamberti and he petitioned the surveyor for an adjustment. Henry W. Geer and Simon A. Nickerson signed aff. that Bell did not abandon c but lived with a neighbor while building his house. Aff: Henry W. Greer, Simon A. Nickerson, H. N. George.


No. 2150 WATKINS, David, Linn Co; b 1809, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1850; SC 18 Feb 1853; m Zelia M. Oct 1845, Van Buren Co, la. Aff: Reuben S. Coyle, John M. Burge.

No. 2151 WALLING, Jerome, Yamhill Co; b 1809, Orange Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Mar 1848; m Sarah 4 Mar 1829, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: Sarah Buffum, Jacob Comegys, Carlos Buffum, Isaiah C. Maloney, Solomon Allen.

No. 2152 BUTLER, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1824, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853, m Matilda 1 June 1851, Hancock Co, Oh. Aff: James W. Whitley, John F. Adams.


No. 2156 LOGAN, William, Marion Co; b 1788, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1852; SC 27 Mar 1855. Aff: Wm. Simpson, Mary Simpson, James Simpson.

No. 2157 TAYLOR, Melville, Marion Co; b 1829, Franklin Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1847; SC 22 Feb 1853; m Cyrence 9 Dec 1853, Ore. T. Aff: James Valentine, David Mulkey, Jesse W. McDonald, Iro Volt.


No. 2160 HARRIS, William, Marion Co; b 1826, Rutherford Co, Tenn; SC 26 Nov 1853; m Harriet Bonney 4 Mar 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jarius Bonney (father of Harriet), Abraham T. Minier, B. F. Bonney, T. L. Bonney. Surveyor General gave A.H. Murray part of this c.


No. 2163 McCLELLAN, Adam, Marion Co; b 1818/9, Fayette Co, Oh; d Fall of 1862; Arr. Ore. 6/13 Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Hannah Ann 16 Jan 1844/6, Des Moines, la. Part of land and property purchased by Philip Martin from Linus Cross in 1853, assigned in 1854 to Adam McClellan. Aff: Geo. B. Miller, J. G. Huffman, G. F. White, Francis M. Cone (Cove).


No. 2166 McCARTNEY, Nathaniel, Linn Co; b 1818, Clark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 25 Sept 1852; m Abigail 1 July 1840, Laporte Co, Ind. Aff: Peter Smith, Hiram Crabtree.


No. 2169 STEWART (X), Lewis, Linn Co; b 1819, "near" Vincennes, Ind; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Nancy, Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Simon P. C. Fleener, Stephen (X) Stewart, Moses Eager, Sampson Smallman.

No. 2170 THOMAS, T. Terpin, Linn Co; b 1810, Adair Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 10 Sept 1851; m Nancy 6 Dec 1830, Carroll Co, Mo. Aff: Dela F. Crabtree, Job Crabtree, John J. Crabtree, Presten Morris.

No. 2171 WOODWARD, Luther L., Linn Co; b 1819, Richland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 May 1851; SC 1 Sept 1851; m Elizabeth 16 Aug 1849 Vermillion, Ind. Aff: Wm. C. Gallaher, David Watkinds.
No. 2173 POWERS, Edwin, Marion Co; b 1822, Windsor Co, VT; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1852; SC 8 Dec 1853; m Sarah Ann 29 June 1845, St. Charles Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel W. Keith, Benj. B. Powers, I. S. Swearinger, Geo. Schneadeke.

No. 2174 BOYCE, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1803, Allegheny Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9/10 Nov or 7 Dec 1852, SC 23 Apr 1853; m Alice 6 Apr 1830, Jefferson Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. A. Paul, Terpin T. Thomas, Alex B. Griggs.

No. 2175 LONCTAIN (X), Andrew, Marion Co; b 1803, Canada; SC 15 Oct 1843; m Nancy, Oct 1838, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 10 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Adjoins claims of Robert Newell, Michel Leframbois. Aff: Stephen Pettier, Jaque (X) Servant.

No. 2176 TRIPPLETT (X), James H., Polk Co; b 1826/9, Pike Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 10 Dec 1854; m Mary Jane 27 Sept 1849, Pike Co, Mo. Aff: A. J. Doak, John N. Swift, Wellington B. Walker.

No. 2177 FUDGE, David, Marion Co; b 1805, Rowan Co, NC; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 1 May 1853. Aff: David Fudge, Norman Scott.

No. 2178 BAKER (X), John W., Marion Co; b 12 Nov 1832, Fairfield Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 July 1850; SC 20 Mar 1851. Aff: Samuel Brown, John Sherwood, John P. Ponjade.

No. 2179 FOSS, Joseph H., Marion Co; b 1809, Baltimore, Md; SC 20 Nov 1847; m Melinda 4 May 1830, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: John L. Eoff, Samuel Simmons.

No. 2180 JAMES, Job S., Benton Co; b 1805, Rowan Co, NC; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Elizabeth 15 Apr 1844, Ozaar Co, Mo. Aff: Lucius C. Norton, Isaac King.


No. 2182 COY (X), Matthew, Marion Co; b 1830, Ill; Arr. Ore. 30 Apr 1852; SC 18 Nov 1852; m Matilda Ann 7 July 1853, Ore. T. Aff: John (X) Coy, Solomon Alberson, Abraham R. Miller.

No. 2183 SHANNON, Davis, Marion Co; b 1811, Union Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1845; SC 10 Jan 1852. Aff: Samuel Simmons, Wm. Russell, David H. Smith.

No. 2184 OGLE, Robert L, Marion Co; b 1826, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Olive Frances 7 June 1849, Des Moines Co, La. Aff: Anderson (X) DeHaven, Matthias Hagey, Geo. W. Cady.

No. 2185 PURDY, Aaron, Marion Co; b 1806, Wayne Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. II Oct 1847; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Belinda 4 Feb 1829/30, Holmes Co, Oh. Aff: John Ford, Ninrod Ford, Morgan L. Savage, Geo. W. Stenell (?).

No. 2186 BOOTH, David, Yamhill Co; b 1827/8, Shenandoah Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 5 Aug 1855; m Elizabeth 10 June 1851 Tazewell Co, Ill. Aff: James Lee (MA), Francis King.

No. 2187 HAMILTON, Bushrod W., Linn Co; b 1814, Franklin Co, VT; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1851; SC 30 Jan 1852; m Delphina R. 18 Sept 1839, Calhoun Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. A. Paul, Terpin T. Thomas, Alex B. Griggs.

No. 2188 MILLER, William, Yamhill (also gives Marion) Co; b 1816, Scotland; SC 10 Sept 1850; m Jane 28 Mar 1838 Scotland. Filed intention to become cit. 1 Apr 1851, Clackamas Co, awarded 14 Nov 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Phillips, James P. Smith, Adam Matheny, Enoch Cooper.


No. 2190 SAVAGE, John, Marion Co; b 1826, Holmes Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC 25 Nov 1850; m Rhoda 18 Nov 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Josiah L. Parrish, Morgan L. Savage, Wm. Pugh, Franklin Presley.


No. 2192 COX, Elias, Marion Co; b 1823, Bartholomew Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC 28 Nov 1851; m Lucea 27 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel S. Cox, Samuel Tucker.

No. 2193 LACEY (LACY), Lewis, by guardian Henry Hill, Polk Co; b 1836, Clark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852. Lewis Lacey was orphan of John Lacy (Lacey) dec. and wife Mary, dec. John and Mary Lacey started to Ore. from Ind. in the Spring of 1851. Mary d at Hedges Grove, la, July 1851. John Lacey b 1809 in N.Y., d at Jackson Point, Mo, Sept 1851. Lewis and an elder brother continued and arr. in Ore. the Fall of 1852. Older brother, Edward d at Oregon City in 1853. Henry Hill & James M. Frederick gave $1000 bond 2 Apr 1855 as guardians. Aff: Hiram Eddy and Richard A. Eddy (also state they joined the wagon train at Hedges Grove, la, 23 July 1851), Charles McCue.

No. 2194 LACEY (LACY), Lewis, by guardian Henry Hill, Polk Co; b 1836, Clark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852. Lewis Lacey was orphan of John Lacy (Lacey) dec. and wife Mary, dec. John and Mary Lacey started to Ore. from Ind. in the Spring of 1851. Mary d at Hedges Grove, la, July 1851. John Lacey b 1809 in N.Y., d at Jackson Point, Mo, Sept 1851. Lewis and an elder brother continued and arr. in Ore. the Fall of 1852. Older brother, Edward d at Oregon City in 1853. Henry Hill & James M. Frederick gave $1000 bond 2 Apr 1855 as guardians. Aff: Hiram Eddy and Richard A. Eddy (also state they joined the wagon train at Hedges Grove, la, 23 July 1851), Charles McCue.

No. 2195 LORING, James L., dec Heirs at law, Multnomah Co; SC 1 Apr 1852. (other documents missing).

No. 2196 MOOR (MOORE), Christopher, Marion Co; b 1798/9, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 6/15 Nov 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Elizabeth (Eliza) 4 Aug 1828, Toronto, Upper Canada. Awarded cit. 19 Dec 1853, Dist. Court Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Christopher W. Moon, Aaron Mercer, Samuel Irving.

No. 2197 RIVE (REVE-REEVE-RIVET), Francis, Marion Co; b 1759 Canada; SC 30 Dec 1839; m Therese Marie 9 Sept 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 9 Sept 1852, Marion Co; b 1759 Canada; SC 30 Dec 1839; m Therese Marie 9 Sept 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 9 Sept 1852.
Clackamas Co, Dist. Court. Letter inclosed from B. F. Harding, Fairfield, Marion Co, Ore. written 7 Feb 1877 to Owen Wade, Registra of Land Office, Oregon City - 'The statement that Frances Rive was b in 1759, I think correct. I have been told many times that he was over 90, nearing a hundred when he d in 1852 or 1853, and being 1759 would allow him only 94 years. He came to this country with Lewis and Clark. Started from St. Louis in the Spring of 1804. He stopped in the Spokane Country and never returned to Mo.' Aff: Paschal (X) Bescomet, L. Boisvest, Peter (X) Gauthie.

No. 2198 LAMBERT, David, Linn Co; b 1816, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 30 Jan 1853; m Nancy Ann 4/5 Feb 1852, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Jacob Rees, John Marks.

No. 2199 DU BOIS (X), Andrew, Marion Co; b 1803, Canada; SC 28 Feb 1840; m Margaret, May 1840, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on c 9 Sept 1846 leaving one child. He m 2nd Josette Jeffries - 14 Jan 1847, Nat. Cit. 10 June 1852, Marion Co. Dist. Court. Aff: John B. (X) Anbecohon (MA), Francis (X) Sadtoote (Ladtrtoote).


No. 2201 DILLON, Isaac, Linn Co; b 1823, Oh; Arr. Ore. 2 June 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Mary C. (Maria Carissa) 19 May 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Resided on land except when occupying pulpit at Olympia, Wash. T. as Methodist Preacher. Aff: Thomas Boggs, James Cochran, John Whelton, John Fagon, C. Perry Knighton, Charles Williams.

No. 2202 GARRISON, Enoch, Marion Co; b 1813, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 8 Dec 1853; m Minerva 22 Dec 1836, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: F. S. Matteson, Agustine Yeargan, Adam McClure.

No. 2203 ACHARD, Charles, Marion Co; b 1824, France; SC 16 Aug 1851. Filed intentions of becoming cit. 7 July 1851, awarded 6 Apr 1857, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Augustus Lambert, Augustus Douillot, John Genet, John D. Smith.

No. 2204 MANNING, Francis, Marion Co; b 1828, Meath Co, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Mary J. Smith 24 Mar 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 7 July 1856, awarded 28 Apr 1857, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John E. P. Withers (MA), Samuel B. Flowers, Thomas McBea.

No. 2205 YEARGAN, William, Marion Co; b 1827, Prussia; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 31 July 1855. Filed intention to become cit. 28 May 1855, awarded 12 Dec 1863, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: John W. Grim, F. S. Matteson, Agustine Yeargan, Adam McClure.


No. 2209 TUCKER, Benjamin, Marion Co; b 1818, Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1851; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Polly 13/16 Dec 1845, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: James Holdridge, Absalom P. Merredith, A. P. Caldwell, Wm. B. McCarty.

No. 2210 JOHNSON, Melchi, Yamhill Co; b 1807, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 7 May 1852, m Delilah L. 28 Dec 1835, Randolph in Macon Co, Mo. Aff: Francis Holdridge, Absalom P. Merredith, A. P. Caldwell, Wm. B. McCarty.

No. 2211 BENFIELD, John W., Yamhill Co; b 1817, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 10 Nov 1852; m Lacy Ann 21 July 1853; Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James P. Morgan, Robert Sullinger, Jesse Yocom, James A. Yocom.

No. 2212 WITHERS, Peter, Benton Co; b 1828, Jessamine Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1853; SC 12 June 1854; m Effie Ann 9 Dec 1852, Dewitt Co, Ill. Aff: John E. P. Withers (MA), Samuel B. Flowers, Thomas McBea.

No. 2213 ACHARD, Charles, Marion Co; b 1824, France; SC 16 Aug 1851. Filed intentions of becoming cit. 7 July 1851, awarded 6 Apr 1857, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Augustus Lambert, Augustus Douillot, John Genet, John D. Smith.

No. 2214 MANNING, Francis, Marion Co; b 1828, Meath Co, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Mary J. Smith 24 Mar 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 1 Sept 1851, awarded 28 Apr 1856, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. H. Ringo, Hamilton H. Ringo, Henry Reed, Wm. Parker, Peter J. Peffly, John D. Smith.

No. 2215 YEARGAN, William, Marion Co; b 1827, Prussia; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 31 July 1855. Filed intention to become cit. 28 May 1855, awarded 12 Dec 1863, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: John W. Grim, F. S. Matteson, Agustine Yeargan, Adam McClure.


No. 2217 CARLYLE, Peter G., Yamhill (Multnomah) Co; b 1818/3 Me; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1850; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Nancy abt. 7 July 1834/5, Canada. Aff: Stephen Hussey, James Toney, Hathaway Yocom, Abraham Sharp.

No. 2218 ADAMS, Sebastine C., Yamhill Co; b 1825, Huron Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1850; SC 30 Oct 1851; m Martha E. 6 Feb 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James McBride (MA), John H. Davis, Oliver H. Adams, Wm. S. Adams.
No. 2219 COX, Samuel S., Marion Co; b 1819, Bartholomew Co (Jackson), Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1848; SC 10 Jan 1849; m Harriet 4 Aug 1842/4, Johnson Co, Mo. Aff: John T. Cox, Gideon S. Cox, Joseph M. Blackerby.

No. 2220 YOUNGER, Littleton P., Lane (Linn) Co; b 1813, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 25 Sept 1854; m Eliza 30 Dec 1833, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. T. Vaughan, Floyd G. Vaughan, Jonathan Thomas, Jacob C. Spores.


No. 2222 TAYLOR, Hiram, Marion Co; b 1814, Hardy Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Sally (Sarah), 22 Mar 1833 Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: by Sarah Taylor states "he left his home 1 Apr 1855 and has not returned to this time" dated 29 July 1857. Aff: Henry Smith, Reubin Lewis, Ralph Walter, Frederick G. Taylor.

No. 2223 STEWART, Stephen, Linn Co; b 1813, Montgomery Co, Ky; SC 17 Sept 1849; Lewis Stewart, guardian of minor children of Stephen Stewart, dec. his brother, states Stephen cultivated land from 17 July 1851 to 30 Sept 1854, day of his death. 4 minor children: Singleton Harrison, Sarah, Marcellus, and Thomas Wesley Stewart. (no ref. to wife). Aff: Lewis Stewart, Simeon P. C. Fleener, Smith Crabtree.

No. 2224 BURCH, Charles, Yamhill Co; b 1828, Mo; Arr. Ore. May 1851; SC 20 July 1851 or Nov 1852; m Phebe 25 Dec 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Enos C. Williams, James McDonald, Wm. P. Allen, Hiram B. Buffum.

No. 2225 JACKSON, Jerome B., Marion Co; b 1824, Oneida Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Oct 1850. Aff: David Weston, Michael Ceil.


No. 2229 SAUVIER, Lawrence, Marion Co; b 1784, Canada; SC 30 Mar 1844; m Josette 2 Mar 1838, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wo); She d on c 10 June 1848 leaving 2 children who d young. Lawrence Sauvier d about 1859. He became a cit. in Clackamas Co, Ore. cert. #755. Aff: Jaques Servant, Mitchell Lafortal, J. F. Malo.


No. 2231 HERREN, John C., Marion Co; b 1828, Decatur Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 20 Nov 1851; m Elizabeth 26 July 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Chester N. Terry, Zachariah Pollard.

No. 2232 DELORE (DELADEL), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1794, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1815; SC Oct 1835; m Mary Conssant Poitier 18 Jan 1842, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention for cit. 21 Apr 1849, awarded 10 Oct 1854, Marion Co. Court House, Salem, Ore. Copy of m certificate by A. Langlois, Priest of St. Pauls gives name as Joseph Delard and Mary Conssant Poirier. Aff: Alexis Anbershau, Etienne Gregoire.

No. 2233 LADTROOTE, Francis Xavier, Marion Co; b 1800, Canada; SC 15 Oct 1846; m Mary Ann, Jan 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention for cit. Sept 1851 Cert. #890, awarded 10 Oct 1864, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew Dubois, Francis Revet.

No. 2234 BYBEE, James, Clackamas Co; b 1827, Ky; Arr. Ore. 28 Nov 1850; SC 1 Oct 1853. Aff: James M Martin, Hiram Earnest, E. J. Rickets, James W. Brown.

No. 2235 MCDONALD, David, Polk Co; b 1816/9, Scotland; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 20 Mar 1851; m Jane 10 May 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Filed intention for Cit. 26 Feb 1851 #359, awarded 10 Oct 1864, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James P. Smith, Samuel King, Wm. Miller, Daniel B. Matheny.

No. 2236 MILLER, Augustus, Marion Co; b 1819, Germany; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1850; SC 28 Feb 1852; m Priscilla 10 Nov 1853, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. des Moines, Ia. 9 Apr 1850 #1099, awarded at Marion County Court, Ore. T. 28 Apr 1856. Aff: Alexander Neel, Peter Neel, Calvin Neel, Peter Blyew, Wm. Neel.


No. 2238 PERKINS, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1853; SC 1 June 1854; m Harriet Herndon, 28 Oct 1841, Tippecanoe, Ind. Aff: Eli Perkins, Wm. H. Perkins, James E. Hays.


No. 2241 DAUGHERTY, Daniel C, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Allegheny Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1853; SC 27 Nov (Cont'd)
1853; m Mary Ann 23 June 1842, Washington Co, Oh. Aff: Charles A. Charlton, Joseph J. Charlton, Robert M. McTeer, John W. Briedwell.


No. 2244 LONG, David, Marion Co; b abt. 1811, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 7 Mar 1855; m Judy 17 Aug 1833, Claiborne Co, Tenn. Aff: Robert Reid, Gabriel Albin, Geo. B. Wagnon.

No. 2245 COOPER, James L., Polk Co; b 1824, Shelby Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. abt. 30 Sept 1852; SC 4 July 1853; m Hester Ann 25 Dec 1843, Keatsville, Mo. Aff: Harben M. Cooper, James A. Stewart, Lewis S. Cooper, Walter J. Mainey.

No. 2246 PETERSON, Asa H., Linn Co; b 1822, Lewis Co, Va; SC 1 Nov 1847; m Susannah 2 July 1843, Clark Co, Mo. Aff: Henry J. Peterson, Marshal L. Peterson, Reuben S. Coyte.

No. 2247 WREN, Michael, Washington Co; b abt. 1825, 'on Red River in British Possessions (prob. Canada); Arr. Ore. abt. 1841; SC July 1846; m Christians 15 April 1846, Washington Co, Ore. T. by Rev. H. Clark of Forest Grove. 6 July 1852 John Flett gave aff. that he was acquainted with Michael Wren, his father, mother & grandmother. He knew the grandmother to be a half breed and the mother a 3/4 breed. The mother's people were educated by the Missionaries & one of the brothers became a priest. Michael Wren's father was a German. He knew these people in Red River Settlement & all came together to Ore. T. Both Flett and Wren were members of Puget Sound Agricultural Co. Michael Wren became a cit. 24 Nov 1853. Aff: David Munro, Charles McKay, Richard Arthur, John Flett.

No. 2248 HAUSE, John, Marion Co; b 1813, Jefferson Co, Ky; SC 7 Oct 1850; m Elizabeth B. 26 Nov 1839, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Hadley Holston, Felix M. Taylor, Abraham N. Miller.

No. 2249 SIMMONS, William S., Marion Co; b 1822, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 1 June 1847. Aff: Davis Shannon, Geo. F. McCorkie.

No. 2250 SMITH, Jacob D., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Stark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 7 Oct 1852; m Sarah, Jan 1845, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Aff: Charles M. Johnson, James McDonald, Woodson Jeffreys, John White.

No. 2251 SAVAGE, Morgan L., Marion Co; b 1815, Onondaga Co, N.Y.; SC 27 Sept 1850; m Hannah 23 Sept 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Baker, John Savage, Aaron Purdy, Geo. W. Stowell.

No. 2252 VANDOLF, Louis, Marion Co; b 1798, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1842; m Catherine 14 Sept 1840, Champage, Ore. T. Became cit. 8 Sept 1851. Aff: Michael Daugherty, Thomas Molson.

No. 2253 SMITH, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1809, S.C.; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 27 Feb 1852; m Emily 8 Sept 1836, Ray Co, Mo. Daniel Smith was killed by Indians while in the Volunteer Service of Washington T. on Burnt River 15 July 1856. Emily Smith m 2nd Samuel Simpson of Harrisburg, Linn Co. Aff: John T. Smith, John H. Pruett.


No. 2256 JONES, Daniel W., Marion Co; b 1820, Clermont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Mary M. 5 Oct 1843, Clermont Co, Oh. She d on c 5 May 1857. Aff: Jessie H. Lewis, Geo. C. Eisenhart, Binford Smith, Reuben Lee.

No. 2257 BENET, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1808, France; SC 10 Oct 1851. Filed intention to become cit. 24 Nov 1851. No statement of d, however Cert. is made out to "Heirs of Joseph Benet, dec." Aff: Augustus Donilite (?), Charles Rodeau, John Genet.

No. 2258 VEAZEE, Ellis, Marion Co; b 1823, Beaver Co, Pa; SC 26 July 1852. Aff: John Newsom, James Veasey, Christian Stetman, Roswell D. Johnson.


No. 2260 TIMMER, Henry L., Marion Co; b 1810, New Brunswick, British America; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 3 Apr 1853; m Julia Ann 5 July 1835, Harrison Co, Oh. Nat. Cit. 10 Apr 1833, Court of Common Pleas, Harrison Co, Oh. Aff: Jonas Davis, Amos Davis, Reuben Davis, Joseph Davis.


No. 2262 BALL, William, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Del; SC 20 Mar 1855; m Mary Ann 4 Aug 1855, Ore. T. Aff: Peren Steeples, James J. McCoy, David Talbert, David Davis (?).


No. 2264 SMITH, James, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Marion Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 30 Aug 1853; m Sarah Jane Prouty, 8 Feb 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Isaac Agee, Wm. T. Agee, Jacob Wicher, Melchior Wicher.
No. 2265 AGEE, Isaac, Yamhill Co; b 1810/11, Smith Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Cordelia, 10 Nov 1831/2, Callaway Co, Mo. Aff: Simeon T. Thornton, James I. Toney, G. R. P. Atterbury, John Sifert.

No. 2266 AYRS (AYRES), W. S., Washington Co; b 1813, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 26 Feb 1853; m Louisa H. Oct 1838, Oh. Aff: Joseph Bisbine, John A. Monroe, Frederick Florey.


No. 2268 COMEGYS (COMEGRYS), Abraham S., Yamhill Co; b 1831, St. Charles Co, Mo; SC 1 Apr 1851. Aff: Geo. I. Stewart, Jacob Comegys, Jerome B. Walling.

No. 2269 BUFFUM, Sarah, Yamhill Co; b abt. 1803, Grafton Co, N.H.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1847; SC 1 Aug 1849; m Hiram Buffum 1822, Ashtabula Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Aug or Sept 1847, on Goose Creek, Ore. T. Aff: Carlos Buffum, Jerome B. Walling, William S (G) Buffum (MA), Wm. R. McCarty, James McDonald.

No. 2270 EASTS, John W., Polk Co; b 1810, Pottsylvania, Va; SC 30 Oct 1850; m Elizabeth 26 June 1836, St. Clair, Mo. Aff: Andrew Davidson, Andrew H. Whitley, Nelson Johnson, Job Conner.

No. 2271 FOISY, Medard G., Marion Co; b 1816, Canada; Arr. Ore. 29 Apr 1851; SC 10 Oct 1852. Nat. Cit. 26 May 1851, Maion Co, Ore. T. signed by E. J. Harding, Clerk. Aff: Hubert Petit, Luc Gagnon, John F. Guerin, Moses Sose (Lose).


No. 2273 VAN DALE (VANDALL), Louis B., Marion Co; b 1819, Canada; SC 30 Sept 1843; m Cecil, Sept 1839, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d Jan 1848 leaving 2 children. Document shows that Louis Vandal, Jr. (who seems to be same person as settler) m Marion Delors, June 1848. He d in 1850. Nat. Cit. 11 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Francis (X) Laderoute (MA 1st m), France Ploudre, Fabian Malbois (MA 2nd m), F. (X) Mathieu, J. F. Guerin.


No. 2276 BELLOMO, Louis, Marion Co; b 1818, "The States of the Church," Italy; Arr. Ore. 1847 or 31 July 1850; SC 13 Sept 1852; Nat. Cit. 14 Mar 1864, Salem, Ore. Aff: Antoine Pellaquin, Julien Bihan.


No. 2279 MORTON, William, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Preston Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 10 Oct 1853; m Catharine Cislor 9 June 1839/10, Preston Co, Va. Aff: James A. Wells, Solomon Beary, John B. Davis.

No. 2280 BERRY, William J., Polk Co; b 1817, Chester Co, Pa; SC 1 June 1850; m Violet W. 21 June 1846, Linn Co, Ia. Aff: Green B. Smith, Thomas W. Berry.


No. 2282 GARRETT, Robert, Benton Co; b 1803, Ga; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Jane "middle of Mar" 1827/8, Ill. Aff: Thomas H. Garrett, Wm. Metzger (Matzger), Johnson F. Garrett.


No. 2284 HALL, John, Washington Co; b 1799 or 1800, Brown Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 30 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth, Apr 1847/8 Nodaway Co, Mo. Aff: David Laidfield, Daniel B. Hall, Christopher C. Miller, Wm. Greenwood, Amos B. Hall.

No. 2285 PEARCE, Ashby, Linn Co; b 1821, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1847; SC 26 Feb 1855. Aff: J. H. Hackleman, J. M. Jackson, Martin Loper.

No. 2286 COMBS, Robert, Polk Co; b 1829, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Julia II Sept 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Edward Steelman, Jonas Livermore, Lot Livermore.
No. 2287 PRICE, Fautley R., Polk Co; b 1809, Patrick Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1851; SC 30 Jan 1853; m Willey, Feb 1835/7, Johnson Co, Mo. Aff: John W. East, Andrew Davidson, John S. Frederick, James A. Barbur.

No. 2288 STOUTHON, Alexander R., Marion Co; b 1807, East Hartford, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1843; SC 20 Oct 1849; m Mary (Nancy) 22 July 1840, Whitehall, Mo. Later he is forced to sell part of land and stock because of wife's illness. Aff: Charles Bennett, Samuel Parker, Henry Crosseynt, H. S. Jory.

No. 2289 CHANDLER, Daniel, Polk Co; b 1829/30, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1850; SC 25 July 1854; m Martha Ann 26 Jan 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Daniel Chandler was to leave a quarter sec. of this c for the orphan left by Marcus A. & Amanda Ford. Aff: Phillip Foster, John T. Groves, Joseph Church.


No. 2291 GUERIN, John, Marion Co; b 1809, France; SC 13 May 1851; m Isabella 14 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Applied for Cit. 5 Nov 1850, Marion Co, awarded 20 June 1861, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. On Cit. papers name is Jean Francis Guerin. Capt. Travailbot acquired part of claim for a debt but later it was proved that he had no right to the land, only the buildings. Aff: Louis Asunt, Louis Vandall, Francis Menes, Capt. O. Travaillot.

No. 2292 TUCKNESS, William J., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1853; SC 31 May 1854; m Peremelia 1846, Mo. Aff: Henry Baker (MA), Geo. Burchet, Henry Parrott, F. (X) Matthieu.


No. 2296 SAILING, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1828, Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 Aug 1854; SC 20 May 1855; m Lovina D. 31 Mar 1853, Mo. Aff: Franklin B. Martin, Edmund S. Sailing, Thomas Sailing.


No. 2298 BUSTER, Samuel C., Marion Co; b 1833, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Aug 1853; SC 1 Oct 1855; m Nancy Jane 8 Mar 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Benj. Warden, Abraham Olinger, Van Buren Town, Nicholas Shrum (MA).


No. 2300 McLEOD, Donald, Washington Co; b 1812/3, Scotland; SC 28 Feb 1850; m Lucinda 7 July 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 4 May 1852, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Davis (MA), Joshua Dixon, Norman Martin.

No. 2301 RIGGS, James B., Polk Co; b 1802, Adair Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 20 Mar 1850; m Nancy C. 28 Apr 1824, Lawrence Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Comesys, Wm. Robinson, Isaac Ball, James M. Frederick, Jane Riggs, Lubbort Y. Dijkstra.

No. 2302 DAVIS, William M., Marion Co; b 1818, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 20 Dec 1853; m Mary 8 Sept 1842/3, Lawrence Co, Ind. Aff: Aaron Cornelius, Ralph Walter, Simon Smith, Reuben Davis.


No. 2304 MCCORMICK, Matthew, Marion Co; b 1822, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1849; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Johanna (Joanna 12 Sept 1847, St. Louis, Mo. Filed intention to become cit. 8 Sept 1851, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T., awarded 9 June 1855. Stated he came to U.S. in 1832 when 7 or 8 years old. Aff: John Connor, Daniel O'Connor, Wm. H. West, Barney Kennedy.


No. 2307 TUTTLE, John, Clackamas Co; b 1813, St. Lawrence Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1850; SC 27 Oct 1853; m Pamela Ayers, 8 May 1838, Richland Co, Oh. Aff: Phillip Foster, John T. Groves, Joseph Church.

No. 2309 POUJADE, Theodore C., Marion Co; b 1830, Perry Co, Oh. Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1847; SC 1 Apr 1851; m Margaret 18 Feb 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John T. Poujade (MA), Antonie (X) Benedict, Louis H. Poujade, Andrew J. Poujade.

No. 2310 BARBUR, James A., Polk Co; b 1825/6, Dover or Norfolk Co, Mass. Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1850; SC 18 Nov 1854; m Elizabeth R. Alfre, 25 Dec 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Cert. corrected 1864, wife had received ½ sec. in her own right as Elizabeth R. Alfre, thus was not entitled to any part of his ½ sec. Aff: Wm. Robinson, A. H. Stewart, Martin Baff.

No. 2311 WEBB, James, Marion Co; b 1823, Greene Co, Oh. SC 1 Nov 1849; m Christina 14 Aug 1842, Marion Co, Mich. Aff: James W. Harpole, Isham Webb, Wm. Parker.


No. 2317 SMITH, George, Polk Co; b 1807, Overton Co, Tenn. Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Susan 11 July 1830, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Francis M. Smith, Ira S. Townsend, John Sutton.

No. 2318 ALLEN (X), Solomon, Yamhill Co; b 1796, Rock Co, Tenn; d before 31 Jan 1865; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Nancy 7 Dec 1826, Cole Co, Mo. Aff: Charles M. Johnson, John Allen, Cyrus Smith. Temp. abs. Sept 1848 to Jan 1849, family remained on c.

No. 2319 KENELAY (KENEY), William, Polk Co; b 1818, Cumberland Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 1 Dec 1852; m Sarah 27 Oct 1839, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: John N. Bingham, Henry Sandess (Sanders—Landers), Silas (X) Miller, A. S. Comegys.


No. 2322 SMITH, Green B., Benton Co; b abt. 1821, Grayson Co, Va; SC 1 Nov 1847; m Mary 21 Feb 1850, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Francis Wristman, Joseph T. Hughart.

No. 2323 BERRY, Thomas W. (H), Polk Co; b 1816, Chester Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 1 June 1850; m Eliza M. 27 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. J. Berry (MA), Green B. Smith.


No. 2326 SAVAGE, Morgan R., Benton Co; b 1825, Morgan Co, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1850; SC 23 Dec 1846; m Francis A. 18 June 1848, South Platte “on the road to Ore.” Aff: Wm. J. Berry, Green B. Smith, Wesley Britsbin, Geo. Bailey.


No. 2329 VAN WINKLE, George W., Linn Co; b 1824, Wayne Co, Ky; SC 14 Nov 1853. Aff: Thomas P. Micon (Macon), John Micon.

No. 2330 LONG, Humphrey, Marion Co; b 1827, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1850; SC 4 Apr 1852. Aff: Wm. E. Parris, J. B. Pratt.

No. 2331 McLENNY, Benjamin F., Polk Co; b 1826, Kennebeck Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 12 July 1850; SC 12 Sept 1851; m Mary Elmira 19 Aug 1853; Ore. T. Aff: Geo. H. Twitchelle, Daniel A. Thornton, Selden Higgins, Andrew J. Thomas.


No. 2334 WOOD, Jesse, Benton Co; b 1804, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 10 Nov 1854; m Margaret M. 16 Feb 1834, Vermillion, Ill. Aff: Joseph Wood, Wm. Hinkle, Jonathan Mason, James B. Broomfield.

No. 2335 SHUCK, Jacob, Yamhill Co; b 1784, Pa; SC 4 Dec 1847; m Susannah 14 Mar 1805, Washington Co, Ky. Aff: David Ramsey, Joseph B. Rogers.

No. 2336 SPENCER, John, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Huntingdon Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1852; SC 29 Jan 1853; m Julia A. 8 Feb 1832, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Aff: John G. Glenn, Daniel Hess, Charles Handley.

No. 2337 RICHARDSON, Clayton, Yamhill Co; b 1810, Franklin Co, Mo; SC 1 Oct 1847; m Minerva J. 19 Oct 1844, Franklin Co, Mo. Abs. from c Sept 1848 to May 1849. Aff: John Allen, Charles N. Johnson.


No. 2339 HALL, Zachariah, Yamhill Co; b 1820, Bedford or Marshall Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1853, SC 6 Oct 1854; m Isabelena 21 Dec 1857, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Peter Carlisle, Geo. P. Carlisle, Wm. J. Wiggs, Wm. Eversole.


No. 2341 JOHNSTON, John, Marion Co; b 1827, Ireland; SC 30 Nov 1851. Claims cit. because his father, Thomas Johnston became a naturalized cit. in St. Louis, Mo. in 1847. Abs. from c part of 1850/1 while in Cal. & left Lambert.


No. 2343 AUSANT, Louis, Marion Co; b 1799, Canada; d 1856; SC 30 Sept 1840; m Catharine, Sept 1839, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn.) She d 12 Mar 1847 leaving 3 children. m 2nd Mary, May 1849. Filed for cit. 8 Sept 1851, Cert. #889, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John B. Obechons, Andrew Dubois, Peter Gauthier, F. Guesin, Peter Gochwie, F. H. Mathieu, adm. of estate.

No. 2344 SANDERS, Henry, Polk Co; b 1816, Casey Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1851; SC 1 June 1852; m Mary Jane 1 Nov 1842, Adams Co, III. Aff: John N. Durham, Jonas Livermore, Mountsiville Fisk, John Duncan.

No. 2345 STEELMAN, Edward, Polk Co; b 1820, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1851; SC 12 May 1854; m Mary 4 Sept 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Combs, Jonas Livermore, Lot Livermore.

No. 2346 DURHAM, John N., Polk Co; b 1820, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Mary Ann M. 16 July 1840, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Christopher P. Zumwalt, Garret W. McGarry.

No. 2347 ZUMWALT, Christopher P., Polk Co; b 1827, Callaway Co, Mo; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Irene 2 Aug 1849, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas O. Waller, Garrett W. McGarry.


No. 2350 LARKINS, William, Marion Co; b 1820, Perry Co, OH; SC 30 Mar 1848; m Mary Ann 14 Jan 1841, Marshall Co, Ill. Temp. abs. 3 mo. in 1849. Aff: (X) Roneaud, Antonie (Antoine) (X) Boneupret (Bonenput - Bonenfaut), Wm. Parker.

No. 2351 RIGGS, Rufus A., Polk Co; b 1827, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Dec 1845; SC 1 Jan 1852; m Evaline 20 Nov 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Job (X) Conner, John W. (X) Eats, John H. Nicklin.

No. 2352 McCHRISTMAN, William, (CHRISMAN, William M.C.), Yamhill Co; b 1830, Lee Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Dec 1844; SC 1 June 1853; m Margret 6 Mar 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John (X) Chisman (Chisman), Wm. (X) Fields, James McDonald, Wm. Goodrich, James M. Belcher.

No. 2353 MILLER, John Washington, Yamhill Co; b 1833, Cole Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20/28 Dec 1850; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Mary Elizabeth 15 June 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Richmond Hall, Archibald C. Gist, R. J. Miller, T. H. (N) Hanaker, Henry Warren.

No. 2354 NORTON, Zachariah C., Clackamas Co; b 1808, Franklin Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 5 Nov 1849; SC 12 May 1853; m Caroline 3 Nov 1833, Franklin Co, Me. Aff: Thomas Waterbury, Wm. W. Harper, Septimus Huelat, Henry H. Fleming. In 1853 Joseph N. Prescott signed as J. P. & in 1855 John M. Bacon signed as Ck. of Circuit Court.

No. 2355 ROBERTSON, Joseph, Yamhill Co; b 1808, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1851; SC 15 July 1852; m Elizabeth Ann 14 Nov 1850, McMinn Co, Tenn. Aff: Chandler Cooper, John B. Rowland, Robert Perry, Wm. T. Dempsey.


No. 2357 LADD, James L., Polk Co; b 1804, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1853; SC 13 Dec 1853; m Sarah H. 27 Nov 1835/ 8, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Geo.C. Bell, Haratio N.V. Holmes, Horace Lindsay, Wm. C. Warinner.

No. 2359 COLE, Chaucery (Chauncy), Linn Co; b 1813, Erie Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 15/16 Sept 1852; SC 20 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth II June 1841/2, Henry Co, Il. Aff: David Smith, John A. Montgomery, Samuel Montgomery.

No. 2360 STEPHENS (X), Thomas P. Yamhill Co; b 1830, Roane Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 June 1855; SC 9 Oct 1855; m Ann Elizabeth 12 Apr 1857, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. R. Patty, Lucien B. Frazer, Philip Stephens, Albert Gates.


No. 2362 EDELMAN, James, Benton Co; b 1826/7, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1852; SC 15 Apr 1854, m Sarah 25 Dec 1853, Mulnough Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathum King, Heman S. Hallock, Jonathan Mason, Amos Hallock.


No. 2364 CRISP, Mansil R., Yamhill Co; b 1820, Ill; SC 15 Jan 1850; m Nancy J. 20 May 1850/1, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Perkins, Thomas (X) Harris, Andrew (X) Wright.

No. 2365 FARLEY (X), Robert, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Summers Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 2 Oct 1853; m Lydia 22 Dec 1847 Ray Co, Mo. Aff: John W. Hines, Edward T. Washburn, Joseph Foster.

No. 2366 GRIM (X), Jacob, Marion Co; b 1810, Augusta Co, Va.; d 1 Mar 1855; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Mahala 12 Mar 1840, Ill. She d abt. 1862. Aff: John W. Grim, Abram T. Minier.


No. 2368 SIMMONS, Adam N., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Washington Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1/9 Oct 1853; SC 13 Dec 1853; m Lydia A. 22 Apr 1853, Ma. Aff: Daniel (X) Simmons, James (X) T. Simmons, Garrison Crow (MA).


No. 2371 PARRISEAU (PARESEAU) (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1820/6. Arr. Ore. 1839; SC 15 July 1850; m Mary (Marie) 15 June/July 1849/50, Champpeq, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. 14 Mar 1864. Aff: Joseph Dupem, Levon (Silvan) Bourgean, Barney Kenedy, Joseph Baruaby.


No. 2375 KEES, Samuel M. (Morgan Kees, guardian), Linn Co; b Jan 1836; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC before 24 Apr 1855. Isaac D. & Morgan Kees gave aff. in 1855, "Jacob and Mary Kees emigrated from Iowa bound for Ore. T. for purpose of settling in Ore. Left in 1850, arr. Ore. 9 Apr 1850. Jacob d Linn Co. 8 Oct 1850 & Mary d 9 Apr 1855. Morgan Kees appt. guardian 29 Dec 1854, Linn Co, by S. D. Haley, Judge of Probate Court. Error in description placed part in Allen Park c. Aff: Wm. B. Gore, Jacob Kees, Jr. (older bro.).

No. 2376 HALLOCK, Thomas S., Benton Co; b 1803, Chittenden Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1853; SC 15 Mar 1854; m Lucretia 15/16 Oct 1827, Madison Co, Oh. Aff: James Edelman, Isaac Miller, James Herren, Elisha Vinyard.

No. 2377 CLAYPOOL, Reuben, Linn Co; b 1791, Wythe Co, Va; d before 28 Feb 1865; SC 15 Dec 1848; m Isabel 14 Mar 1827, Hendrick Co, Ind. Aff: Oliver Gallagher, Jeremiah Ralseon.


No. 2379 NEWTON, Nathan, Linn Co; b 1829, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1851; SC 1 May 1853; m Susannah 2 Nov 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. W. Parrish, Joseph Nixon, F. M. A. J. Parrish.

No. 2380 FANNING, Elias E., Linn Co; b 1829, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 16 Nov 1853; m Mary Ann 27 Feb 1850, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Charles Perry, Levi Fanning, Phillip Low.
No. 2430 LEVEL, John H., Linn Co; b 1831/2, Mo. Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 27 Nov 1855; m Editha M. Hayden 30 Apr 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. 30 Nov 1855 John Level states in court that his wife has left him, and requests that her name be taken off donation certificate. Aff: Moses Zoosman, John A. Smith.

No. 2431 JOHNSON, William R., Yamhill Co; b 1824, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Delphene D. 4 July 1849, Ind. Aff: Noah Huber, John R. Nunneley, John R. Johnson, John R. McBride, James Stewart.

No. 2432 MILLER, William Y., Lane Co; b 1811, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1852; SC 1 Oct 1852; m Sarah A. Hodgen 14 Sept 1841 Des Moines Co, la. Aff: John Smith, James C. Looney.


No. 2434 GLENN, George G., Yamhill Co; b 1828, Columbian Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 4 Mar 1854. Aff: John G. Glenn, John A. Hridson (?), Oliver Moor, Nathan Hall.

No. 2435 WARREN, Andrew J., Linn Co; b 1832, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1850; SC 15 May 1854; m Elizabeth ll May 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. R. Patterson, Madison Kirk, Horace M. Strong, John C. Templeton.

No. 2436 BRINGHAM, Martin, Linn Co; b 1831, Hamilton Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1850; SC 5 Sept 1853; m Tabitha Jane 2 Nov 1854, Linn Co; Ore. T. Aff: Augustus D. Lewis, Edwin Trites, Lewis Stimson.

No. 2437 TYCER James E., Linn Co; b 1830, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Margaret Ann 5 Apr 1853, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. McHargue, W. R. Patterson, John W. Tycer.


No. 2439 UMEMHOFER, William, Marion Co; b 1826, Baden Germany; Arr. Ore. 10 Feb 1853; SC 25 Sept 1853; immigrated to the U.S. 1848.Filed intention of becoming cit. 1 Apr 1850 Albany Co, N.Y., awarded 6 Apr 1853, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob Couser, Stephen B. Adams, Manuel Gunsaulus.


No. 2442 PERRY, Robert, Yamhill Co; b 1806, England; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Martha, Oct 1832, Bristol, Eng. Applied for cit. Wooster, Wayne Co, Oh, 14 Mar 1842 when he was 34 yrs. old. Arr. in U.S. 1833. Aff: James Gerrish, Hiram H. Buckingham, Robert Merchant, Robert R. Laughlin.


No. 2444 RAINS, Isaac B., Lane Co; b 1827, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 4 July 1853; m Martha Ann 22 Feb 1848, Benton Co, Mo. Aff: James S. Phillips (MA), Henry D. Cromer, Albert B. Florence.

No. 2445 RICHARDSON, George W., Linn Co; b 1824, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 10 Apr 1852; m Mary Ann, Feb 1844, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: Robert F. Montgomery, Thomas Griffith, Lewis C. Richardson, James A. Richardson.


No. 2447 TURNER, Owen P., Yamhill Co; b abt. 1814, Franklin Co, Va; SC 30 Sept 1848; m Mazella B. 21 Mar 1842, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: James Toney (MA), Wm. L. Toney.

No. 2448 MATHENY, William, Marion Co; b 1813, Mead Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 6 Dec 1851; m Elizabeth 29 Nov 1842 (one doc. gives 21 Nov abt. 1844), Schuyler Co, Ill. Aff: Joseph M. Garrison, Alanson Beers, Adam Matheny.


No. 2450 REILEY, John K., Linn Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 15 Nov 1855; m Polly 26 Apr 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. She d before 26 June 1860. Aff: James Wiles, Robert Clelen, Job Crabtree, David P. Crabtree, Lewis Kinzer.


No. 2454 BEDWELL, Elisha, Yamhill Co; b 1819, Lafayette Co, Mo; SC 1 July 1850; m America M. 18 June 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas M. Wright (MA), Thomas C. Davis, Andrew Wright.

No. 2455 LAUGHLIN, John, Yamhill Co; b 1822, Osage Co, Mo; SC 25 Nov 1850; m Susannah 14 May 1845, St. Charles Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas B. Hut, Benj. E. Stewart, James M. Laughlin, Samuel Lauglin.

No. 2456 BLOUNT, William, Clackamas Co; b 1828, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Carla 12 Jan 1851, Ill. Aff: James R. Leabo, Wm. Thompson, Jacob Ranch, Ervin Carothers.

No. 2457 JOHNSON, Charles M., Yamhill Co; b 1797, Campbell Co, Va; SC 22 Oct 1847; m Elizabeth 10 June 1824, Ind. Aff: John Allen, Jacob Coegys.

No. 2458 LEMMON, John, Marion Co; b 1800, Bullet Co, Ky; SC 25 Dec 1846; m Jane B., Sept 1826, Franklin Co, Ind. Aff: John Albright, Michael Daugherty. Abs. 8 mo. in 1848/9, family remained on c.

No. 2459 EYRE, Thomas T., Marion Co; b 1829, England; Arr. Ore. 1843 or Sept 1850; SC 22 May 1851. Filed intention to become cit. 22 Nov 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. stating he came to U.S. in 1842, Marion Co, Ore. T. in 1843. Aff: John Topaz, Wm. R. (K) Munkers, Wm. K. Beale, Cyrus Pitney.

No. 2460 PEFLY, Peter J., Marion Co; b 1831, Roonoke Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1851; SC 30 Sept 1854. Aff: James H. Laster, Freeman E. Eldridge.

No. 2461 JACKSON, Thomas B., Yamhill Co; b 1831, Loudoun Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1850; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Mary 6 Oct 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ira Bowman (MA), Andrew Wise, Enos C. Williams, Inman Wadding.

No. 2462 PURVINE, John (Wellington B. Walker, guardian for heirs) Marion Co; b 1797, Tenn; SC 15 Oct 1848; m Mary (no data). She d June 1849 leaving 9 children. m 2nd Rosaline, Oct 1850. John Purvine was abs. from c Sept 1849 to June 1850. He d 16 Aug 1852 leaving one child by second wife (other children by 1st wife). Rosaline was b 20 Jan 1828, Bath or Clark Co, Ky. She states she m John Purvine 19 Sept 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. 29 Apr 1865 her name is given as Rosaline Goudy. Aff: Geo. Graham, Augustus K. Dirnec, John Connor, Samuel Brown.


No. 2464 MARCHETTI, Toby, Marion Co; b 1813, Italy; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 15 May 1852. Filed intention to become cit. 24 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T., awarded 17 Nov 1857, Marion Co. Aff: Augustus Douillot, Louis Beltono, J. F. Guerin, Jules Lebret.


No. 2466 PARKER, Moses, Linn Co; b 1830, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Mary C. 9 Oct 1856, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Allen Parker, Thomas Umphreys.


No. 2469 COSGROVE, Hugh, Marion Co; b 1809, Co, Caven, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 20 Dec 1850; m Mary, June 1830/2, Canada. Nat. Cit. 4 May 1852, Lafayette, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. evidence given by David Ramsey and Andrew Shuck. Aff: Robert Newell, Michael Corl (Coyl-Coyle).

No. 2470 CASEY, James, Marion Co; b abt. 1830, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1851; SC 11 Mar 1854; m Ellen (not in time to claim land for wife). Nat. Cit. 9 June 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Geo. H. Williams, Judge, E. J. Harding, Cte, Jno. McCracken, Marshall. Aff: Randle Hurley, Thomas Fitzgerald, Matthew McCormick.

No. 2471 MILLER, Bluford, Marion Co; b 1830, Clinton Co, Mo; d 14 June 1857; SC 1 Sept 1852; "I Bluford Miller, commenced residence on my c 15 Sept 1851 and left 24 Feb 1852 for the Rogue River gold mines and remained there until May 22 1852, returning home 1 June 1852." Aff: Richard Miller, Andrew Shepherd, John J. Kelly, Wm. M. Cline, Roswell D. Johnson.

No. 2472 ALLEN, David, Washington Co; b 1802, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Mar 1848; SC 1 Oct 1849; m Elizabeth Eliza Alfrey 6 May 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Letter from Elizabeth E. Allen, Eugene City, stated that David Allen was dec but no d date given. Aff: Laurence Hall, Richard Williams, Wm. Wood.

No. 2473 POWELL, Noah, Yamhill Co; b 1808, Champlain Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 1 Mar 1854; m Mary 5 Nov 1829, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: T. R. Harrison, Joseph Watt, T. B. Laid.

No. 2474 DEARDORFF, David H., Clackamas Co; b 1826, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 3 Jan 1853; m Lucinda A. 1 Feb 1846, Ill. Aff: Joseph Young, Samuel B. Johnson, Christian Deardorff, Isaac Capps.

No. 2475 ANDERSON, John, Clackamas Co; b 1816, Sweden; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Isabel (Isabella), June 1844/5, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 11 Sept 1851. Aff: Narcissie A. Cornoyer, Joachim Laforte, Cassimer Guadepole.


No. 2481 DORRISS, Felix G., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Franklin Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1845; SC 30 May 1851; m Caroline E. 25 Dec 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. Aff: Sydney Smith, John J. Bunton, Chandler Cooper, James J. McCoy.

No. 2482 Job, Alfred, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Sullivan Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 26 Oct 1846; SC 30 Apr 1852. Aff: Jacob Grazer, John J. Bunton, Chandler Cooper, James J. McCoy.

No. 2483 RAILEIGH, Patrick, Marion Co; b 1818, Ireland; SC 1 Nov 1855; m Mary L 1 Mar 1844/5, N.Y. Filed intention to become cit. 28 Jan 1842 Marine Court, N.Y.C, awarded 6 Mar 1859, Marion Co. Aff: Bartholomew Delorme, France Plaudre, Louis Ponjade.

No. 2484 MATTE, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1815, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Harriet, June 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 16 Dec 1854, Clarkamas Co, Ore. T. awarded 6 Mar 1859, Marion Co. Aff: Horatio N. V. Holmes, James M. Folkerson, Geo. G. Gibson, Absalom H. Fryer.


No. 2489 PLUMMER, Wesley, Marion Co; b 1811, Clermont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1851; SC 1 Oct 1852; m Sophia 10 May 1832, Oh. Wesley Plummer d between 25 Oct 1858 and 20 June 1865. Aff: Samuel Headrick, Geo. W. Shaw.

No. 2490 WOODS, George L., Yamhill Co; b 30 July 1832, Boone Co, Mo; SC 5 Nov 1852; m Louisa A. 25 Apr 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Sylvan Moor, Isaac Davis, John R. McBride.

No. 2491 BYRD, John, Yamhill Co; b 1812, Williamson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1853; SC 5 July 1855; m Abigail Bigelow 26 Dec 1833, St. Clair Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Kenney, Ira C. Conger, David Booth.

No. 2492 WHITELEY, John, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Va; Arr. Ore. 1853; SC 28 June 1855; m Elizabeth 1825, Ky. Aff: Samuel Turner, Daniel D. McCann, Francis M. Whiteley.

No. 2493 RIGGS, Jane, Polk Co; b 1814, Anderson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 20 Nov 1852; She started to Oregon west of the Mo. River on 7 May 1851. Her husband d at the last crossing of the Sweetwater on 5 July." Husband's name not given but children were Polly Ann, Silias, John, and Scott Riggs. Aff: Rufus Riggs, Job Conner, James B. Riggs.


No. 2495 READ, Clifton K., Marion Co; b 1812/3, Chenango Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 30 Nov 1852; m Martha S. 1 Jan 1834/5 Chenango Co, N.Y. Aff: John Vaughan, Benj. Vaughan, Abner R. Frazer.


No. 2497 EISENHART, Christopher, Marion Co; b 1831, Wittenberg, Germany; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 15 Oct 1855; m Mary Ann (May), 12 Oct 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Nat. Cit. by virtue of his father. Christopher Eisenhart was 2 yrs. old when brought to U.S. Aff: Wm. Eisenhart, Wm. L. Mascher, Lawrence Eisenhart.

No. 2498 WHITLEY, James W., Marion Co; b 1820, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 17 Mar 1853; m Mary Ann 6 June 1847, Louisa Co, Ia. Aff: John F. Adams (MA), Thomas Butler.

No. 2499 ADAMS, John F., Marion Co; b 1799, Roane Cq N.C.; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 21 Mar 1853; m Rebecca 20 Apr 1820, Wayne Co, Ind. Aff: James W. Whitley, Thomas Butler.
No. 2500 JOHNSTON, William, Marion Co; b 1812 or 1819, Orkney Islands or Scotland; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 15 Dec 1851; m Ann P. 22/27 June 1849/50, Fort Hall "on the route to Ore." Filed intention to become cit. 26 Nov 1851 Columbia City (Vancouver), Clark Co, Ore. T. (Wn.). Here he states he had been resident of Oregon T. since Oct 1836, North of the Columbia River. Aff: Thomas H. Harris, Simeon Smith, Wm. Neal.

INDEX

ABBEY, Edwin A. 837
Meranda 837
ABBOTT, Edward 2166
John F. 468, 945
ABBY, Edwin A. 856
ABEY, Geo. M. 245
ABERNATHY, Ann 219
George 219
ABRAMS, W. P. 350
ACHARD, Charles 1922, 2213
ACOTTI, Father Michael L. 160, 2213
ADAMS, Andrew 64
Andrew I. 63
Andrew J. 140, 146, 192, 974
Calvin H. 1617, 2155
Catherine J. 2155
Cecilia 1617
Cecilia 1617
Celia E. 1617
David P. 1224
E. M. 1459
Elijah P. 2168
Elizabeth 145
Ephraim L. 955
Ephraim M. 1414, 1777, 1996, 2216
2456, 2446
George W. 1340, 1345
Harrison R. 974
Huldet 1675
Jacob 64, 69, 140, 146, 192, 898, 974
Jesse H. 147, 1043, 1532, 1862
John F. 2152, 2498, 2499
John M. 1617
Martha E. 2218
Mary Ann 192
Mary Sophia 1746
Nancy C. 1984
Oliver H. 1457, 1746, 2218
Parmenas 1675, 1676, 1714
Rebecca 2499
S. B. 1291
Sarah Jane 2446
Sarah Jane Crain 1340
Sebastine C. 2218
Stephen B. 1511, 1984, 2044, 2439
Susannah 846
T. M. 1617
Thomas P. 838, 846
William 1617
Wm. L. 127
ADAMS, Wm. S. 418, 1746, 2218
ADAMS, Jacob 896
Samuel W. 450
ADDINGTON, Absalom M. 707
Hannah 707
Joel 707
ADKINS, Edward S. 1443, 1570, 1949
Galleton 801
Helena A. Bushnell 1570
Sarah 801
Wm. 801
ADY, Mary Ann 1902
Robert 1875, 1902
AGEE, Cordelia 2265
Isaac 1772, 1847, 2261, 2264, 2265, 2340, 2425
Wm. F. 1881
Wm. T. 465, 1988
Wilson 2340
AIKEN, Henry S. 1668
ALBEE, Harriet 1415
Simeon 1415
ALBERSON, Solomon 2182
ALBIN, Gabriel 2244
ALBRIGHT, Charles 1458
John 1834, 2006, 2458
ALDERMAN, Albert L. 162, 163, 969, 1724, 2057
Albert S. 1490, 1747
Mary Jane 163
Orlando 1217, 1220
ALDRICH, Cynthia E. 1903
Ellery W. 1903
ALEXANDER, J. C. 684
John B. 388, 685, 1343
Joseph C. 106, 180, 673, 846, 848, 849
Joseph M. 1372
Sally 848
Sarah 848
W. F. 1895
Wm. F. 1675, 1714
ALFREY, Elizabeth Eliza 2472
Elizabet R. 96, 895, 2310
Joseph R. 96
ALLARD, Alvin 1294
Magloire 1706
ALLEN, Alfred 1711
Anderson 1565
Benj. 455
David 2472
Elizabeth Eliza Alfrey 2472
Niram 844, 847, 1585
Jacob 233
James M. 3, 413, 491
John 323, 2121, 2122, 2129, 2316, 2337, 2457
John C. 491, 1068
Lucinda 844
Nancy 844, 1565, 2318
Nancy Matheny 2121
Robert 1388, 1565
Samuel 1579, 1593, 1773
Sarah 1593
Solomon 2121, 2123, 2151, 2318
Thomas B. 1593, 2327
W. T. 2122
Wm. 2125
Wm. P. 823, 2121, 2224
ALLINGHAM, D. W. 681
David W. 679
Margaret Jane 679
BOYLES, J. T. 279

Bowles, J. T. 279

Bowman, Irs. 2461

Wm. 1444

Boyce, Alice 2174

Joseph 2174

Joyce 206, 2174

Boy, John 210

John N. 228, 262

John N. 1603

Lavinia E. 1603

Lodowiska 20

Boyer, John N. 1603

Lavinia E. 1603

Boy, John N. 210

Boys, Deidmra (Deidmea, Deiadema)

734

Samuel B. 734

Boyle, James H. 243

Boynton, Charles O. 240, 1166, 1183

Mary Ann 1166

Braborby, A. C 1879

Clement A. 1522, 1873, 1879

W. J. 1509

Brattain, Jonathan H. 327

Brammell, James H. 537

Branson, Benj. B. 2216

E. T. 1604

Geo. W. 1604

Brasher, Hannah R. 1552

Lemuel F. 1552

Brasher, Hannah R. 1552

Lemuel F. 1552

Bratsker, Sebastian 2208

Brattain, Francis M. 1568

I. H. 1463

J. H. 1838

Jonathan H. 15, 329, 380, 803

Mary E. 803

Thomas I. 1568

Wm. 1568

Brattain, Thomas I. 1568

Bratten, Jonathan H. 656

Paul 1336

Breeder, Abiram R. 2155

Thomas J. 2155

Breedor, Abiram R. 2155

Thomas J. 2155

Breed, Elizabeth 1787

Em 1715

Brent, Lawson M. 224

Bresler, Washington S. 412

Breyman, Werner 952, 963

Brice, W. H. 1562

Wm. H. 1686

Bridgefarmer, Adam 2023

Alanson 2023

Christopher 1587

David 1292

David M. 1587

Martin 2023, 2042

Wm. J. 2042

Bridges, John H. 58, 542, 1039, 1158

Margaret Ann 1158

Briedwell, John W. 2241

Briggs, Elias M. 360, 1673

Elizabeth Morris 1430

Isaac 1430

Mary 1673

Brignon, Isaac 735

Bringham, Martin 2436

Tabitha Jane 2436

Brinns, James T. 1183

Brisbin, Wm. 1

Wesley 2277, 2326

Brinsbois, Jane Flett 1867

Oliver 1867

Briston (Bristin), Elijah 857

Bristow, Elijah L. 1476

Elizabeth 1476

William W. 1476

Broock, Daniel 892

Eleanor 96, 895

Elvira Ann 653

Eunice 892

George 139, 892, 895, 1878

Levi 1614, 1615

Mahaleu 892

Mahlon 139, 895, 1290, 1459, 1878

Mahler 96

Mary 1614

Mary Eggleston 387

R. N. 872

R. W. 805

Russell W. 618, 653, 872, 2026

V. C. 616, 2029

Vineyard C. 618, 653, 699

Vingard C. 1278

W. S. 1580

Walter Stuart 387

Brocksorn, Curthiana 523

Brody, Eleanor 378

Broest, John 2208

Brooks, Amanda C. 1846

Amasa 1888, 1889

Amasy 1708

Caleb 1846, 1886, 2019, 2408

D. P. 2408

Durin P. 1846

Eliza 2006

Eliza Ann Bellinger 1886

John E. 1708, 1989

John P. 317

Julia A. 198

Linus 2006

Sarah S. 2019

Broomfield, James B. 2334

Brock, Russell W. 2026

Brooks, Amanda C. 1846

Amasa 1888, 1889

Amasy 1708

Caleb 1846, 1886, 2019, 2408

D. P. 2408

Durin P. 1846

Eliza 2006

Eliza Ann Bellinger 1886

John E. 1708, 1989

John P. 317

Julia A. 198

Linus 2006

Sarah S. 2019

Broomfield, James B. 2334

Brott, Jacob 971

Virginia Q. 971

Brouillet, J. B. A. 1646

Brown, Andrew 137

Ann D. 853

Benj. 2401

Catharine 1727

Charles 1253, 1663

Christianah 889

Clarrissa 595

Daniel 508

David 509, 1720

Eliza 431
BUTLER, E. D. 1197
Elijah D. 1197
Elvira Josephine 2140
Ira F. M. 496, 1197
Isaac 393, 398, 1514, 1999
Jonathan 1870
Mary Ann 496
Matilda 2152
Minerva 1466
Peter 1914
Sarah 1914
Tabitha Jane 393
Thomas 1715, 1968, 2152, 2498, 2499, 1686

BUTLER, Johnathan 741
BUTTERFIELD, Dana 846, 848, 849
David 180, 848, 850, 851
Martha Caroline 180

BUXTON, D. F. 2281
David F. 2255
Henry 1852

BUZAN, John 341

BYBEE, James 2234
James F. 193, 2153
Wm. 1531, 1978

BYER 232
BYERLY, Absalom 2477
Catharine D. 2477
Henry 2477, 2485
Martin 372, 2477, 2485

BYLAND, Elizabeth Jane 788
M. D. 781
Madison D. 788

BYNUM, Mary A. 2396
Thomas C. 2396

BYRD, Abigail Bigelow 2491
Danuel H. 507
John 2491
L. A. 1883, 2130
Lorenzo A. 927, 1503, 1796, 1884
Maria 507

BYRON, Edward 1577

BYRUS, Laurence 2058

CADWELL, Americus V. T. 365, 1375
Cady, George 1930
George W. 1929, 2184

CAHOON, Mark 2076, 2325
Cain, John W. 1697

CAPPICHIO, George W. 1062
CALARAN, Joel 66
CALAVAN, Joel 447, 2008, 2488
CALAVANS, Joel 479

CALDWELL, A. P. 830, 2210
Alex P. 824
Alexander P. 829
Caldonia J. A. 1956
Cynthia Sullins 1056
Felix E. 829, 830
G. B. 292
Jenetta A. F. 1056
Langden M. 1056
Maria 550, 830
Nancy P. M. 1056

R. S. 1285
Sarah Ann 829
Valentine H. 1901, 2209
W. S. 1295
Washington J. 1056, 1058
William S. 1394

CALHOON, David 420
Margaret M. 420

CALLAFAUX, Andre 155
CALLAHAN, Christina T. 1130
Clifton R. 1130

CALUVAN, Joel 147

CAM, F. C. 1108

CAMPBELL, Alexander 536
Amanda Jane 1072
Andrew J. 1603, 1687, 2363
Catharin 1244
H. B. 1509
Hamilton 767, 1886
Hector 1427
Hector 1072, 1077, 1605
Hector B. 622, 1077
James 58, 1164, 1265, 1406
James A. 275, 950, 1510, 1783, 2397
John 1294, 1313, 2483
Nancy H. 58
Olive 1077
Samuel C. 622
Samuel L. 1070, 1072, 1077, 1244, 1249, 1427
William B. 802, 1072

CANADA, Mary 376
Peter 376

CANADAY, Henry 537
CANNON, Lewis W. 320, 2119, 2159
Mary 320

CANON, Sylvester 480
William R. 480

CANTRELL, Ari 277, 1060
John 1060
Philip 1060

CAPLES, Charles G. 1560
J. W. 1501
Jacob G. 1500
Joseph 1366, 1560
Lucinda McBride 1560
Nancy 1327
William 1080, 1327, 1350, 1352, 1357, 1385, 1413

CAPLINGER, Jacob C. 151, 2086
Philip G. 151, 2086

CARNAL, Hiram 482

CARMACK, James R. 1233
Joseph 1207, 1209, 1211, 1214, 1216, 1223
Polly Ann 1223
Sancy 1223

CARMAN, Lucrètia 1663
Walter 894
Waters 1254, 1258, 1663

CARMICHAL, Ann 2086
Philip G. 716, 2086

CARMY, Goodrich 2114

CARNAHAN, Hiram 482
Mary Ellen 482

CAROTHERS, Ervin 2456
Erwin 1656
John 1437

CARPENTER, -- 209
Robert A. 2133

CARROLL, Samuel 1896, 1975

CARSON, Andrew 2278
David 375, 449, 2278
Elizabeth 2278
James 2278
John 2278
Mary 2278

CARVER, A. H. 1611
Calloway 1321, 2010
Elinor 681
Felix H. 681
Felix N. 681
Felix W. 681
Golbert 1236
Hardin 811
Humphrey S. 1820
J. (Tah) 801
James 461, 1229, 1232
Johnanan 14
John 1197
Joseph 1820
L. F. 368
Lolbert 1236
Lucinda 14
Rebecca Sylvester 1695
Smiley 14, 528
Thomas 1053
Thomas I. 1022
Tolbert 14
Wm. 419

CARTER, A. H. 1611
Calloway 1321, 2010
Elinor 681
Felix H. 681
Felix N. 681
Felix W. 681
Golbert 1236
Hardin 811
Humphrey S. 1820
J. (Tah) 801
James 461, 1229, 1232
Johanan 14
John 1197
Joseph 1820
L. F. 368
Lolbert 1236
Lucinda 14
Rebecca Sylvester 1695
Smiley 14, 528
Thomas 1053
Thomas I. 1022
Tolbert 14
Wm. 419

CARTWRIGHT, Edwin 1415
Theodore 1415, 1607

CARWICHERS, Elizabeth 611
Finice 608
John 1478

CARY, A. G. 908
Abijah 51, 80, 283
Cyrine B. 943
John 203, 1938, 1976
John C. 257, 1507, 2015, 2193
COOLEY, Christopher C. 1174, 1725, 2075, 2083
  Eli C. 1616, 1725, 2075, 2082
  Harriet L. 2075
  Jackson 2075, 2082
  James B. 2125
  Lydia 2082
  Nancy 2083

COLLIDGE, Si 454

COON, J. M. 654, 661
  Jacob L. 661
  Jacob S. 1838
  James M. 327, 329, 333, 347, 660, 803, 1441
  Nancy 329
  Samuel 2226
  Thomas L. 2226
  Washington L. 1838

COONEY, Samuel F. 685

COOPER, Chandler 931, 1519, 1530, 2482, 2355
  Enoch 917, 923, 976, 977, 2188
  Esther 917
  Franklin 625
  Harben M. 2245
  Henry 114
  Hester Ann 2245
  Jacob 2407
  James L. 2245
  Jemima 114
  John M. 161
  L. S. 452
  Lewis C. 1022, 1260, 1584
  Lewis S. 2245
  Perry 1411
  Samuel 1162, 1982
  Wm. 1080
  Wm. S. 316, 923, 2263, 2496

COOVERT, Abram 978

COPENHAVER, John S. 404, 879
  M. C. 1697

CORAM, George 1619
  George W. 1619
  Hardin 1619
  Henry 1619
  John 1619
  Mary Elizabeth 1619
  Minerva Ann Levis 1619
  Thomas 1619

CORK, Alexander 2254

CORMACK, Joseph 1187, 1223
  Polly Ann 1223
  Sancie 1223

CORMISK, Matthew M. 157

CORNELIUS, Jesse 1552
  Rachel 2139
  Rhoda 2139
  CORNELL, Emily Castle 1662
  Wm. 740, 1662
  CORNELIUS, A. M. 2367
  CORNETT, W. M. 2316, 2047
  CORK, Charlotte 628
  CORNOYER, N. A. 1909
  Narcissa 926
  Narciss 2475
  Narcisse 1740
  Narcisse A. 2475

CORNETT, W. M. 2367

CORNELL, Emily Castle 1662

CORREL, William 1384

CORNELL, Emily Castle 1662

CORREL, William 1384

CORNELIUS, Jesse 1552
  Rachel 2139
  Rhoda 2139
  CORNELL, Emily Castle 1662
  Wm. 740, 1662
  CORNELIUS, A. M. 2367
  CORNETT, W. M. 2316, 2047
  CORK, Charlotte 628
  CORNOYER, N. A. 1909
  Narcissa 926
  Narciss 2475
  Narcisse 1740
  Narcisse A. 2475

CORNETT, W. M. 2367

CORNELL, Emily Castle 1662

CORREL, William 1384

CORNELIUS, Jesse 1552
  Rachel 2139
  Rhoda 2139
  CORNELL, Emily Castle 1662
  Wm. 740, 1662
  CORNELIUS, A. M. 2367
  CORNETT, W. M. 2316, 2047
  CORK, Charlotte 628
  CORNOYER, N. A. 1909
  Narcissa 926
  Narciss 2475
  Narcisse 1740
  Narcisse A. 2475
DAVENPORT, T. W. 544
Timothy M. 712
Timothy W. 540

DAVIDSON, Albert F. 562
Alexander B. 1219, 1238
Amelia 1111
Andrew 136, 2117, 2270, 2287
C. T. 1223
Carter T. 496, 1190, 1197
E. B. 1505
Eli H. 1240
Eli I. 1242
Elijah 1219, 1227, 1228, 1238, 1239, 1240
Elijah B. 1008
Elizabth 1190
Green C. 2277
Henry 640, 641, 1460
Hezekiah 281, 319, 1199
Hosea M. 375
James 24, 403, 1107, 1111
James O. 281, 1227, 1228, 1238, 1208
John 1223
John E. 281, 1184, 1208
Margaret 1239
Mary E. 562, 1228
Mary N. 1208
Rachel 136
Salome 1008
Sarah 640
Solomon 1008
Stephen M. 1973, 2086, 2381, 2383
Thomas L. 1103

DAVIE, Allen I. 21, 60
Allen J. 270, 669, 671, 1083
Sinhra 671

DAVIES, James 1311
Marian 1311
Mary Ann 1311

DAVIS, Almira J. 946
Amos 2260
Catherine 667, 1034
David 2252
Eli 450, 1354, 1428, 1642
Elizabeth Bond 1689
Ellis 98
Elnira J. 946
Eunice 363
Fleet 1624
Frut 989
Harmon C. 1547
Henry 558, 687
Hulda Ann 1186
Isaac 1396, 2242, 2490
James 706
James W. 1634
Jane 706
Jefferson 1678, 2052, 2423
Jesse 645, 658, 667, 1990
Jesse 1561
Jessie 810
John 1330
John B. 1614, 2279, 2452
John H. 930, 946, 2218

DAVIS, Jonas 2260
Joseph 1034, 1036, 1037, 1333, 1587, 1697, 2335, 2116, 2260, 2259, 2300
Leander S. 257, 1507, 2015
Lemuel E. 1333
Levi 1353
Lucy 2299
Mary 1459, 1507, 1684, 2302
Mary Ann 1642
Matilda 1353
May Ann 1957
Meschach 412
Miles 706
Nancy Ann 930
Nelson 1689, 1758
Reuben 2035, 2260, 2302
Ruben 2035
Samuel 1459, 1615, 1777, 1932, 2338, 2454
Sarah C. 1396
Thomas 1661
Thomas A. 443
Thomas C. 929, 930, 946, 1396, 2079, 2454
Thomas M. 990
Thomas O. 2403, 2079
Truf 98, 141, 1622, 1718, 2228
Truf 996
Wm. G. 1614
Wm. M. 2302
Wm. R. 1661
Woolen 996, 989, 1844, 1957, 2228
Zedekiah 1186, 1190, 1197

DAWSON, Mary E. 1608
Wm. 196, 377, 957, 968, 1459, 1608, 1932, 2039, 2446

DAY, Lewis 443, 1314
John G. 1756
DEADY, Matthew P. 2034
DEAKINS, Thomas 582, 583, 1974, 2110

DEAL, Columbus 218
Columbus A. 1833

DEARDORFF, Christian 1301, 2474
David H. 2474
John M. 1301
Lucinda A. 2474
Matilda 1301

DE BOIS, Andrew 2343
DE BORNE, Camille 1874
DE CHESNE, Henry 1706
Henry A. M. 1728
Henry A. Miville 1728
DEGIVER, Baptiste 1776
DEGUIRE, John B. 1750, 1902
Mary Ann 1750

DE HAVERN, Anderson 1929, 2184
James Anderson 1929
Polly 1929

DELANEY, Daniel 2159
Daniel Jr. 1044
David 2159

DELANEY, Bartholomew 2427

DELANEY, Daniel 764
Daniel Jr. 4, 55, 2012, 2387, 2426
Daniel Sr. 4, 55, 56, 57
David 764, 1713, 2426, 1106
Elisabeth 4
George 764, 2387
Jane 764

DELARD, Joseph 2232
Mary Consant Poirie 2232

DELAY, Wm. 1383
Wm. Henry 1047

DECORE, Baptiste 399

DELLART, Catherine 2003
Joseph 2003

DELORE, Joseph 1912, 2232
Mary Consant Poirie 2232

DE LORME, B. 2003
Bartholomew 1812
Bartholomew 2025, 2484

DELOUIS, Marion 2273

DEMIS, Lewis 806

DEMONT, Wm. D. 766

DEMPSEY, Wm. T. 2355

DENNEL, John N. 1441

DENNEY, John 1265
Robert W. 1317, 2333
Sarah 1265

DENNING, Job 1062
John H. 1062
Sarah 1062
Stephen B. 1062

DENNIS, Lewis 457, 851

DENNISON, Ammi P. 68

DENNY, Aaron 1638
Allen W. 1265
Berilla F. 1477
James M. 211
John 1265
Robert W. 1467, 1477, 1494, 1638
Samuel S. 1265
Samuel T. 211
Sarah 1265
Thomas H. 1307, 1477, 1494, 1638

DENVER, Wm. 1284

DENWIDDIE, Thos. P. 435

DEPOT, Margaret 1839
Peter 1839

DE QUERE, John B. 159

DEIQUE, John B. 1646
John Baptiste 1747, 1645

DESKINS, Daniel D. 1418

DESPARD, Joseph 1760

DESPART, Joseph 1760

DEWESEE, George W. 375
Rachel 375

DEWILLOT, Augustus 1929

DE WITT, Francis 537, 538, 638, 639
Otelia 636

DIAMOND, John 1431

DIBBLE, Horace L. 1924
Julia Ann 1924

DICE, Elgy C. 1209
DICE, Elzy C. 1214
DICK, J. M. 1151
Jeremiah M. 1732
DICKENS, Jahew 1738
Jeremiah M. 1364
Jesse 550
Jessee 1967
John 268, 310, 1738, 1791, 1967
Lavina 1738
Nancy Phillips 268
Reuben 268, 269
Susanna 1738

DICK, John K. 1119, 1123, 1130
Martha Ann 1119
DICKINS, Jesse 269
Reuben 264
DICKINSON, Josiah S. 668
Martha Ann 668
DICKSON, James S. 178, 1496, 1726, 2422
Joshua 364
Rebecca Jane Claypool 1496
DIJKSTRA, Lubbert Y. 2301
DILL, James S. 658, 680, 808
Sarah 680
DILLEY, Martha Jane Tolbert 1931
Thomas W. 1928, 1931
DILLON, Isaac 2201
Maria Carissa 2201
Mary C 2201
Wm. H. 1947
DIMICK, A. R. 240
Augustus K. 1179, 1201
Augustus R. 336, 1156, 1616
Laura Ann 336
DINWIDDIE, Hugh 217, 226
DINWIDDLE, David T. 602
DERNICK, Augustus K. 2462
DISNEY, Abram 2275
Abraham 2275
Nancy 2275
DIVERS, Davis 1819
DIVIRS, Davis 1819
DIXON, Jesse D. 470, 483
Joshua 12, 2300
Julia Ann 903
Louisa A. 483
Samuel A. 1295
William E. 902
William F. 188, 903, 908, 1025, 1025
Wm. T. 166
DNISON, Fay 1441
DOAK, A. J. 2098, 2127, 2405, 2128, 2176
Andrew J. 569, 820, 1082, 1113, 1935, 2059, 2126
Sarah E. Johnson 1670
William 1670
DOAKE, Andrew J. 821
DOANE, Elizabeth 1392
Milton 1392
DOBBINS, Fleming 1315, 1316
Hemmen 1316
DOBELBOWER, William B. 1499
DOBBIE, Alexander 1993
Daniel 1618
John 1618
Nathanniel 534
Pardon M. 387, 390
Sarah Banks 1618
William 534
DODSON, Elijah 362
Jesse 362
Marcellus M. 491, 2487
Susan 491
Wm. 657, 1994
DOLAND, Wm. P. 725
DONAHUE, James 1558
DONILLET, Augustus 2257
DONNEL, John N. 679
DONNELL, Z. M. 397
Zekek M. 2438
DONELLY, Daniel M. 379, 381
DOOLITTLE, L. W. 460
DORAN, Jacob 1829
DORIS, Samuel 1996
DOHR, Dougals 1380
Dudley 806
DORR, Douglas 1380
Dudley 806
DORRIS, Felix 210
Felix G. 2481
DORST, Wm. 612
DOTT, Wm. 1925
DOW, Wm. W. 1925
DOWING, Jack 2106
DUFF, Wm. 1925
DRAKE, Elizabeth 1549
John M. 1549, 1723
DRAHER, Benton 714
GRIGGS, Eliza Ann 102
Jeremiah 102, 2422
DUNKLEY, Isaac N. 254, 255
Rice 306, 309, 542
Wm. R. 2018
DUNCAN, John 2344, 2108
DUNHAM, John N. 2319
DUNIWAY, B. C. 1145
DUNLAP, C. A. 508
John A. 592, 597, 753, 755, 1514, 1788, 2026
DUNN, Francis B. 387, 464
James H. 842
James W. 834
Wm. Ann 834
DUPES, Joseph 2371
DUPRES, Edward 1755
DUPUIS, Edward 1847, 1992
DURAN, Jane C. 1088
Wm. 1088
DURIN, Solomon 88
Solomon 2081
DURHAM, Albert A. 1254, 1258
Daniel O. 744
John N. 2290, 2344, 2346
Mary Ann M. 2346
Miranda A. 1288
DURR, M. 197
DURR, Robert 1987
DURRETT, B. G. 1875
DUSTIN, D. B. 1296, 1303
Helen M. 610
Malcom 1297
Malcolm 1535
DUSTON, Dudley B. 1297
DUVAL, Davis 1404
DUVAL, Nicholas 1288
DYER, Mary 2125

EADES, John 1065
Silas W. 1065
Solomon 1065
Wm. L. C. 1065
Wm. S. C. 1065
EADS, Henry 1627
Henry Wm. 2412
Jackson 2974
EAGER, Moses 2170
EAGON, Joseph P. 1074
EARL, Frances 796
John 796, 982, 994, 1845
Joseph 1454, 1470, 1485
Lucinda 909, 910
Perry G. 177, 902, 903, 909, 910
Robert 1470
Simeon D. 908, 910
Wm. 1028
EARNEST, Hiram 1936, 2234
Mary 1935
Wm. B. 1935.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Lineage or Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Robert</td>
<td>1283, 1382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C.</td>
<td>2073, 2117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer C.</td>
<td>484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>1382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fothergill, John</td>
<td>1344, 1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain, Henry C.</td>
<td>1590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew</td>
<td>1305, 1306, 1309, 1590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>1305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouts, Larkin</td>
<td>931, 935, 2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Ephrim</td>
<td>644, 646, 657, 672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>646</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Frances</td>
<td>672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruin, Elizabeth</td>
<td>2106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Alexander</td>
<td>1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosewood</td>
<td>850, 851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, S. D.</td>
<td>1630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gagnon, Luc</td>
<td>1813, 1836, 2271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainer, Willis</td>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines, Albert</td>
<td>910, 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald R.</td>
<td>1237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno P.</td>
<td>229, 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant, Reuben</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garth, Clarissa L.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>195, 2194, 2301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>2287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeland, Bend.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. G.</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann C.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Robert</td>
<td>1372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Nancy</td>
<td>1339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh, John</td>
<td>492, 1738, 1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderly, Joseph P.</td>
<td>904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedley, Amanda</td>
<td>1025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph P.</td>
<td>1025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendly, J. H.</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friar, A. H.</td>
<td>422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom H.</td>
<td>2315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Thomas L.</td>
<td>2143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritts, Edwin</td>
<td>992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritts, Edwin</td>
<td>994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frizzell, Lilly</td>
<td>2486, 2487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reace P.</td>
<td>2486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froman, David</td>
<td>984, 985, 986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane</td>
<td>2080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac R.</td>
<td>1892, 2080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaille, Louisia</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschal</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Alexander</td>
<td>1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosewood</td>
<td>850, 851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gager, S. D.</td>
<td>1630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gagnon, Luc</td>
<td>1813, 1836, 2271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainer, Willis</td>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines, Albert</td>
<td>910, 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald R.</td>
<td>1237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno P.</td>
<td>229, 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gault, Jacob</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallaher, Amy</td>
<td>1348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia McFarland</td>
<td>445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver C.</td>
<td>1854, 2377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. C.</td>
<td>1583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver C.</td>
<td>1348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. C.</td>
<td>1584, 1585, 2172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant, Reuben</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garbrough, James</td>
<td>1671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>641, 642, 661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall M.</td>
<td>1071</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard, Mahala Mozer</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, John</td>
<td>1329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian</td>
<td>1329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel J.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen B.</td>
<td>1329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland, Daniel</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlick, Caroline</td>
<td>2440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>1839, 2440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlinghouse, Jane</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garred, Ulipur</td>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Enice</td>
<td>1605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis M.</td>
<td>645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>645, 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>2282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>1108, 1605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson F.</td>
<td>466, 2282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>760, 2282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H.</td>
<td>760, 2282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrell, James</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rev.</td>
<td>1396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, A. E.</td>
<td>2078</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham E.</td>
<td>2132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham H.</td>
<td>1741, 2348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1741, 2132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>1101, 2202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>1175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>1482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>108, 313, 2078, 2120, 2465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann Hull</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hun</td>
<td>2348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>2132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel J.</td>
<td>2465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. J.</td>
<td>2078, 2120, 2465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartman, Levi</td>
<td>261, 473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MAYES, Stephen G. 696
MAYNARD, Mary Davis 1684
Thomas B. 1689
Thomas L. 1684
Thomas J. 1707
MAYS, John C. 961
Martha Jane 961
Robert 262
MEADER, Joseph 1527, 1578
MEADON, Joseph 1606
MEADOR, Joseph 1419, 1572
MEALEY, Margaret 15
W. B. 803
Dr. Washington B. 15
MEALY, Washington B. 1463
MEDCALF, W. M. 286
MEDDLER, Anthony 693
MEED, Minerva 550
MEEK, Joseph L. 50, 1745, 2320, 1371
Joseph S. 154
Mary 636
William 636, 725
MEEKER, Desire 1652
Enoch 1652
John 784, 785
Lydia 785
Wm. 1077, 1652
MELOVICE, Fabrian 1836
MENARD, Josette 1908
Peter 1745, 1909, 1910
MENEFEE, Wm. R. 2113
MENES, Francis 2291
MENZARINI, Gregory 234
MENZIES, Elizabeth P. 2153
James 1913, 2153
Parthenia Elizabeth 2053
MERARD, Pierre 1745, 1908
MERGER, Aaron 2196
George 474
Sophia 1468
MERCER, Benjamin 1206
Joseph 1206
MERCERSMYTH, Wm. 2391
MERCHANT, Lucretia 119
Robert 119, 121, 123, 935, 936, 941
975, 1530, 2442
MEREDITH, Absalom J. 967
Absalom P. 2210
MERRILL, Ashbel 430
Charles J. 430
Margaret 430
MERRILL, John 1526
MILLS, Isaac 556
Jacob 1275
James 1300
James H. A. 952
Rachel 556
Thomas L. 370
Thomas S. 218, 652
William A. 556
MILL, Robert 1631
MILLAR, Amanda 471
J. Frank 518
James P. 471
Wm. 826
MILLARD, Elisabeth 138
MILLER, Abraham 780, 782, 785
Abraham, Jr. 132, 164, 165, 220, 784, 785
Abraham N. 2248
Abraham R. 588, 2158, 2182, 2248
Abram, Jr. 783
Alanson 1686
Alexius N. 1843
Allan P. 1461, 1093
Allen F. 1909, 1623
Allen T. 1910
Aloisen N. 1595
Amanda 471
Andrew 212, 608
Andrew J. 2008, 2488
Andrew M. 2487
August 1804
Augustus 2236
Bluford 2471
Charles 767, 771, 780, 1291, 2384
Charles D. 2042, 2382
Christian 778, 792, 982, 992, 994
Christopher C. 2284
Elizabeth 770, 780
Elizabeth S. 1897
Ellen 772
Enoch J. 1897
G. W. 1596
George Sr. 783, 698, 785, 798
Geo. B. 2164
Geo. W. 654, 807, 2087, 2125
Hulings 1334, 1431, 2468
Isaac Sr. 771, 780
Isaac 707, 807, 910, 2376
Isaac D. 786, 794, 790, 1887, 1890
Jacob 807, 864
Jacob L. 794
James 419, 479
James D. 559, 605, 1271, 1256
James N. T. 1913
James P. 471, 993, 1683
James T. 779
Jane 2188
John, Jr. 1807, 1890
John, Sr. 660
John 707, 794, 807
John B. 793
John Washington 2353
Joseph 568
Julia Ann 164, 508
Lewis 1445
Malcolm 698
Margaret Witt 1334
Mary 798, 1832
Mary Ann 783, 793, 982
Mary Elizabeth 2042, 2353
Mary Jane 654
Monroe A. 2487
Moses 244, 1897
Nancy 704
Nancy L. 2372
Nicholas 640, 654, 660, 681, 814, 1596
Priscilla 2236
R. C. 401
Rachel J. 605
R. J. 2353
Richard 1595, 1843, 2372, 2471
Robt. C. 1348, 1832
Samuel 605, 767, 771, 772, 780, 794
Samuel S. 798, 1226
Samuel T. 2042, 2382
Sarah 660, 1843
Sarah A. Hodgden 2432
Sarah E. 1289
Sarah F. 861
Sebastian E. 1289, 2283
Silas 1857, 2319
Susan 1857
Thomas L. 1256
Wm. 921, 2188, 2235
Wm. C. 588, 1901
William G. 861
William T. 770, 1684
Wm. Y. 1689, 1705, 2342
MILIAN, John 1526
MILLICAN, Andrew J. 470, 483
Elijah 107, 483, 944, 948, 950, 1783, 2056
Lucinda 107
MILLEREN, John 682
Mary W. Lee 682
MILLIRON, John 682
Mary W. Lee 682
MILLS, Isaac 556
James 1300
James A. 952
Rachel 556
Thomas L. 370
Thomas S. 218, 652
William A. 556
MILLSAPS, Mellnda 1883
William 1883
MINER, Abraham T. 1174, 2160, 2200
Abram T. 2366
Sarah Ann 2200
NEAL, Aiden 1051
Alexander 446
Emily Jane 446
Geo. 2367
Peter 446
William 446, 1571, 2500
NEALY, Nelson 449
NEELY, John 1347
NEEL, Alcy 1037
Alday 1084
Alexander 11, 2236
Calvin 73, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 2236
George 11, 73, 1040, 1677
Geo. W. 1677
Mahala 11
Millie 1040
Peter 11, 73, 2236
William 2236
NEELY, John 1347
NEFF, Marcus 1416
NEIL, Alexander 2303
Mehala 11, 348
Peter 11
William 348
NELSON, Andrew I. 1422, 2451
Andrew J. 361, 2338
Clarrissa 7
Elijah C. 600
Geo. H. 459, 2487
George S. 197, 199, 1589
J. B. 971
Jesse P. 413, 434, 459
John 7, 148, 298, 299, 971
John B. 1178
Joshua C. 2487
Margret 197
NESMITH, James W. 536, 1910, 2051, 2162
NESSLEY, Jacob G. 579
NEWBILL, Nathaniel 1741
NEWBRY, Wm. G. 105
Wm. T. 106, 107, 108
NEWBY, Sarah I. 104
William T. 104, 953, 954, 955, 959, 960, 966, 968, 1510, 1608, 2039
NEWCOMB, Silas 247, 835, 1363, 1449
NEWELL, Emma 1204
George P. 1204
John S. 1420
Kitty M. 2051
Rebecca N. 2051
Robert 34, 1048, 1518, 1729, 1745, 1748, 2051, 2175, 2267, 2469
NEWLY, Wm. T. 564
NEWMAN, Tom W. 1365
NIANNEY, John 1981
NICHELSON, Silvester G. 1168
NICHOLAS, John 1231
Sarah 1231
NICHOLIS, John 1230
Nancy 1230
NICHOLSON, Robert 450
NICKERSON, Hugh 778, 983
Mary A. 1972
S. A. 2146
Serepta 778
Simon A. 1972, 2147, 2415
NICKLIN, John H. 2351
NIXON, Andrew 523, 1285
Joseph 2379, 2388
Noble, Henry 189, 199
William 1744
NORDYKE Ann Eliza 776
William 1200
William H. 776
NORTHROP, Harvry 1370, 1512
Henry C. 279
Jay G. 279
Martha M. 2051
NORTHROP, Henry C. 1370
NORTON, Caroline 2354
Lucius 1610
Lucius C. 1699, 1927, 2180, 2181
Mary 498
NORTON, Caroline 2354
Lucius 1610
Lucius C. 1699, 1927, 2180, 2181
NORWEST, Battice 161
NOYER, Peter 1320
NOYES, Peter 742
NUNLEY, John R. 2431
NYE, Adam P. 2163
C. H. 2165
Jacob L. 2163
John S. 356, 1660, 2163
Mary Ellen 1660
S. M. 1499
NYSB, John B. 2343
O'BRIEN, Richard 2053
O'CONNOR, Daniel 1947, 2304
ODELL, John 913, 978
Leannah 1700
Russell B. 922, 1700
Sarah 913
Wm. H. 922, 978, 1700
ODEN, Emeline 473
William G. 473
OFFIELD, James E. 899
James W. 974
John D. 899
John L. 897, 1181
Lucinda 897, 899
E. F. 896, 897, 899
OGLE, Howard 354, 1644
Olive Frances 2164
Robert L. 1930, 2184, 2275
Robert S. 1929
OGLESBY, Nancy A. 1159
Samuel R. 1159
OLDS, Aaron K. 1917
Darwin G. 1468
Elnira 942
George 1488, 1607
Geo. W. 1917
Martin 2481
Ruel 934, 942, 943
OLINGER, Abraham 60, 1962, 2198
Abram 221
Rachael 221
OLNEY, Cyrus 481, 1478, 1595, 1634, 1641
Sarah E. 481
ORCHARD, Albert 222
Elizabeth 1855
Jesse C. 222
John G. 1857, 1966
Minerva Ann 222
Pleasant 1855
ORMBY, Jesse 836
Nicholas 836
OSBORN, Alfred H. 1367, 1528
John D. 405
Josiah 510, 515, 758, 2419
Margaret 758
H. R. 1373
Samuel P. 1521
Wm. H. 539
OSBORNE, John 1712
Josiah 598, 598, 2028
| TAYLOR, Hiram 1851, 2222 |
| TONE Eliza 1926 |
| James 353, 664, 673, 865, 1634, 1926, 1977 |
| James, Col. 1634 |
| James, Jr. 673, 664 |
| John 21, 664, 671, 865, 868, 1083, 1955 |
| John A. 1405, 1488 |
| John W. 407 |
| Julia Ann Parker 2119 |
| Luke 482, 1641 |
| Martin V. 413 |
| Mary 1926 |
| Mary Jane 441 |
| Melissa 1566 |
| Melville 2157, 2206 |
| Martin 1926 |
| Melissa 413 |
| Pamelia 535 |
| Peter 1433 |
| Sally 2222 |
| Sarah 669, 1488, 2222 |
| Simon P. 628, 632 |
| Stephen D. 441, 444 |
| Susannah 482, 1641 |
| Thomas 628, 641, 645, 1926 |
| Thomas J. 1640, 1645 |
| William 221, 264, 325, 751, 1088, 1433, 1513, 1964, 1966 |

| TEARNE, Thomas H. 1491 |
| TEDRON, John W. 415 |
| TEDROW, Charles W. 678 |
| Greenbury J. 677, 678 |
| Lydia M. Zumwalt 677 |
| TEEL, Joseph 1615, 1777 |
| Mary S. 1615 |
| TEETER, Angeline 1036 |
| Thomas 1036 |
| TEFLY, Peter J. 1931 |
| TEITEN, Elizabeth Jane 1041 |
| Henry 1041 |
| Thomas 1041 |
| TEITER, Henry 1041 |
| TEGHIE, Derich 1656 |
| TEMPL, Thomas M. 34 |
| TEMPLETON, David E. 590, 591, 1952 |
| Elizabeth M. 755 |
| James R. 598 |
| John C. 2435 |
| Martha 598 |
| William T. 755, 1078, 1082, 1954, 2418 |
| TENPIN, Wm. M. 826 |
| TERRHUNE, Jabez 797, 1722, 2004 |
| Jebby 500 |
| Margaret Jane 2004 |
| TERRY, Chester N. 1956, 2231 |
| Wm. 2174 |
| TERWILLIGER, James 565, 608, 611, 1078 |
| Phyllida 1078 |
| THARP, Abraham 1894 |
| THAYER, Andrew J. 352, 1432 |
| Malissa D. Chandler 1432 |
| THERNTON, Mrs. 1010 |

| THESSING, Amanda 991 |
| J. H. 1259 |
| John H. 991 |

| THISTS, Aceneth 1168 |
| THOMAS, Andrew J. 2331, 2332 |
| Argalus 1573 |
| Angelus 1573 |
| Benjamin 1613 |
| Eliza 1360 |
| Elizabeth 611 |
| Frederick 6, 65, 581, 584 |
| George B. 209, 584, 668 |
| James 1994 |
| Jasper 504 |
| Jesse B. 6, 209, 305, 581, 692, 697 |
| John 481, 1075, 1636 |
| Jonathan 2220 |
| Joseph 611 |
| Julian 1994 |
| L. L. 971 |
| Lauren T. 1360 |
| Loring 7 |
| Louisa 1994 |
| Mahala 581 |
| Mary Jane Goodhue 1075 |
| Nancy 2171 |
| Perry 504 |
| Rachel A. 584 |
| Rebecca 6 |
| Rebecca Jacobs 1916 |
| Rhoda 692 |
| Roderick R. 1124, 1144 |
| Terpin S. 1795 |
| Terpen T. 504, 2032 |
| Thaddeus T. 1144 |
| Washington 6, 584, 581, 692 |
| William N. 584 |

| THOMISON, John 2084 |
| THOMPSON, A. F. 1951 |
| Alfred F. 1530 |
| David 354 |
| Elizabeth Jane Sweet 1609 |
| Elizabeth M. 647 |
| Geo. H. 413 |
| Hugh 726 |
| Jacob 662 |
| James 1994 |
| Jasper 504 |
| Merrier 2029 |
| M. H. 1433 |
| Nancy 2171 |
| Perry 504 |
| Rachel A. 584 |
| Rebecca 6 |
| Rebecca Jacobs 1916 |
| Rhoda 692 |
| Roderick R. 1124, 1144 |
| Terpin S. 1795 |
| Terpen T. 504, 2032 |
| T. Terpin 2171 |
| T. Terpin T. 504, 2032 |
| William 1609, 2456 |
| THOMPSON, Origen 370, 2438 |
| THORNBER, John W. 245 |
| THORNSBERRY, John W. 245 |
| THORNTON, Daniel A. 2331 |
| Franklin 726 |
| H. G. 1433 |
| J. Quinn 779 |
| Nancy M. 779 |
| Seborn P. 1246 |
| Simeon T. 2265, 2340 |
| THORP, Benjamin F. 490 |
| E. A. 1223 |
| Edwin A. 1185 |
| Elizabeth 490 |
| Elvin A. 1185, 1218, 1233 |
| Esther 1218 |
| Fielden 1198 |
| Fielden M. 1185, 1192, 1218 |
| Fieldin H. 408 |
| James Thiley 490 |
| John 1185, 1194, 1218, 1233 |
| Joseph Thomas 490 |
| Margaret 1185 |
| William 490 |
| William John 490 |
| THURMAN, G. C. 1301 |
| Granville C. 1631, 1262 |
| Mary Dyer 2125 |
| William 2125 |
| TIBBETS, Gideon 1078, 1275 |
| TIBBETTS, Gideon 1008, 1049 |
| TICE, John 668 |
| TIGARD, Andrew J. 1300 |
| W. M. 1489 |
| TIMMER, Henry L. 2260 |
| Julia Ann 2260 |
| TIMMONS, John H. 2237 |
| TITHILL, Luther G. 345 |
| TODD, John Y. 2462 |
| TOINDEXTER, Dr. H. 1666 |
| TOLBERT, Martha Jane 1931 |
| TOMLINSON, John G. 1050, 1399 |
| TONER, John G. 1636 |
| Mary 1636 |
| TONEY, James 2217, 2447 |
| James I. 2265 |
| James P. 1772, 2340 |
| Wm. L. 2447 |
| TOPAR, John 48, 534, 2014 |
| TOPAZ, John 925, 2459 |
| TOPPLETON, Edgar 1408 |
| Edwin R. 1408 |
| Wm. F. 1408 |
| TORRENCE, Luke G. 2041 |
| Jeduthan 2041 |
| L. G. 733 |
| Mary Jane 725 |
| Wm. 725, 1094, 1095, 2401 |
| TORRENCE, Luke G. 2041 |
| Wm. S. 636, 637, 733 |
| TOTTEN, James 1076 |
| TOWER, Aaron 242 |
| Catharine 242 |
| TOWERS, Edwin 1419 |
TOWNER, Van Buren 2298, 1967
TOWNSEND, Beersheba F. Smith 2141
David I. 2263
David J. 2407
Gamaliel G. 722
Gamaliel G. 304
Ira S. 2031, 2141, 2317, 2349
James M. 1105, 1648, 1899, 1857, 2478
John W. 2031, 2141
Judy Ann 2407
Julia 2407
Mary 1105
Mariam 304
TRAPP, Cynthia 172
John 172, 904, 906, 1585
TRAVALLOT, Capt. O. 2291
TREMBLE, Benjamin 335
TRIMBEL, Stephen A. 1515
TRIPLETT, James H. 2176
Mary Jane 2176
TRITES, Edwin 2436
TRONLX, Charles 1319
TROUP, Eliza Jane 1433
William H. 1433
TUCKER, America 2070
Benjamin 1761, 2209, 2221
Branch 1557
D. W. 1557
Elizabeth 1487
Henry B. 1317
John I. 1465
John J. 1850, 2070
Mary 325, 1781
Mary Ann 1479
Polly 2209
Samuel 2070, 2192, 2193
Sarah 2193
Thomas 1886, 1479
Wm. H. 1881, 2100, 2209
TUCKNESS, Permelia 2292
Wm. J. 2292
TUPPER, R. F. 364
Robert T. 878
TURBOW, W. S. 867
TURBULL, Ellen Walker 2272
George 2272
TURNER, Henry L. 2035
John 1596
Mazella B. 2447
Owen 2216
Owen P. 2447
Samuel 2342
Thomas L. 914
TURNIDGE, Elizabeth 147
Joseph 147, 212, 447, 1872
TURPIN, Frances A. 70
Henry M. 70
John 1782
Nancy 1782
William M. 70
William P. 1782
TUSTIN, Charles S. 949
Mary J. 949
TUTHILL, Luther G. 344, 1666, 345
TUTTLE, John 2307
Milton 1295
Paturnana Ayres 2307
TWITCHEE, Geo. H. 2331
TYCER, James E. 2437
John W. 2437
Margaret Ann 2437
TYLER, Adelia Jane 1715
Elizabeth 1715
Hiram 1715
William Henry 1715
TYPEC, John W. 2437
UMENHOFER, Wm. 2439
UMENHOPER, Wm. 1984
UMPHYLET, Serena 2373
STANLEY 2373
UMPHREYS, Thomas 1895, 2466
UMPHRYS, Milton 2022
USHER, Richard 2145
VALDE, Louis 2161
VALENTINE, James 2157
VANATER, Garshum 1573
VANBECKER, Lazarus 1893
VANCE, Mary E. 1018
Samuel 108, 1014
Samuel N. 354, 1010, 1018, 1019
VANDAAL, Louis, Jr. 2273
VAN DALLE, Cecil 2273
Louis B. 2273
Marion Delors 2273
VAN DALL, Cecil 2273
Louis 1811, 2291
Louis B. 2273
Marion Delors 2273
VANDEL, Louis 1869
VANDERPOOL, Mr. 1223
James W. 528
John 528
Madders 1205
Margaret E. 1205
Medder 496
Medders 1197
Medius 1192
Medius 1185
VANDERWACKER, Wm. 336
VANDERWAKER, William 1158
VANDUFE, Alice Ann 1345
VANDUYN, Isaac 1431
Sally Miles 1431
VANDUYNE, Isaac 1334, 1345
VANNATER, Iezreel 1596
VAN NIEYS, John 2221
VAN NUY, Catherine 1406
John 1406
VANSCHOJACK, Charlotte Louise 492
Neely R. 492
VAN SCHUYBER, Wesley 1302
VAN SCHUYVER, Wesley 284, 1006, 1007, 1099
VAN WINKLE, George W. 2329
VAUGHAN, Alexander 1895, 78, 1435
Andrew J. 1704
Benjamin 2405
Elizabeth 78, 1981
Floyd G. 1435, 1695, 2220
Lydia 1981
Thomas J. 78, 1334
William 1095
William H. 112, 115, 116, 119, 1123, 1128
WILLIAM T. 78, 1342, 1435, 2220
VAUGHN, Martin 391
VAUGHN, Adaide 1578
Adaline E. 604
Adelaide 1519
Andrew J. 604, 612
Martin 1519
SUSAN M. 731
William H. 731
VAUGHN, Andrew J. 604, 612
VAULT, W. C. T. 88
VEACH, Sarah McCroskey 1572
William 1572, 1606, 1651
VEASEY, James 2258
VEAZEE, Eliza 1928, 2258
VEYHTS, Rachel 351
William 351
VENATOR, Eliza 1596
Jerzeel 1596
VERNON, G. W. 2165
John J. 2165
Mulkey 2165
VICKARS, Leonard B. 560
VICKERS, Andrew 1525
Andrew I. 1554
Andrew J. 1792, 891, 1014, 1487
Ann 891
VICTOR, Henry 2048
VIESSMAN, Eva 1947
John 1874, 1947, 2072
VINEYARD, Eliza 2376
VINSON, Catherine 1163
Eliza 509, 1720
James S. 1183
John 1411
Minerva 1411
VOIT, Iro 2157
WADDLE, Francis 1114
Sophia 1114
WADE, Charles A. 555, 1619, 1709
Emily 1709
Owen 99, 1548, 1723, 2197
WOODBARD, Luther L. 2172
Luther T. 1574, 2408
WOODWICK, Martin 677
WOODWORTH, C. S. 567
Franklin N. 2463
Jane 2463
WOODY, James 833, 1633
WOOLARIGE, A. 861
R. 861
WOOLDRIGE, A. 860
WOOLER, George 1502
WOOLEY, Jacob 141
WOLLEN, George 1508
Julia 1502
WORDEN, Guilford W. 1822, 2243
Lydia Ann 1822
WORTH, Wm. 1732
WREN, Christiana 2247
Elizabeth 2054
John A. 2054
Michael 2247
WRIGHT, Albert 1904
Alford W. 255, 254
Amanda M. 1126
Andrew 2364, 2454
Andrew H. 881
Andrew K. 128
Andrew R. 1077, 2396
Edward 1649
Edward P. 254, 255
Elia 601
Elia J. 1917
Elizabeth 928
Harriett Glass 1649
Harrison 110, 406, 751, 540, 1121, 1123, 1126, 1127, 1132, 1139, 1149
Isaac W. 2221
Jackson 601
John 293, 731, 1126, 1130
John W. 115
Levita 110
Thomas M. 128, 201, 202, 926, 946, 2396, 2454
Thomas W. 975
WRESTMAN, Francis 2322
WRIGHTMAN, Frances 2278
WYATT, W. 1712
William 843, 1541
WYGANT, Theodore 765

YAIN, Eliza 709
YANTIS, Eliza Ann 350
James M. 350, 360
John L. 350
YARBROUGH, James M. 329, 331, 333
John B. 331, 333
Mary 331, 333
YARBROUGH, John B. 680
YARBROUGH, J. B. 670
James M. 331, 333

YEARGAN, Augustine 2215
Wm. 2215
YEOMAN, John 2017
YEGER, Will 1799
YOCOM, Hathaway 1894, 2217
James A. 2211
James P. 2216, 2423
Jesse 2211, 2216, 2423
Mary 1894
Minerva 2216
Thomas J. 1770
YOCUM, Elizabeth 1770
Franklin 1521
Nancy Jane 1521
Thomas J. 1770
YOUNGER, Eliza 2220
Littleton P. 2220
YOYER, Van Buren 1967
YUNG, Harvey 806

ZACHARY, Alexander 37, 39
Daniel 450
Sarah 39
ZAHUIER, A. H. 1515
Aaron H. 1955
ZANNA, Ally 1140
ZELL, Abraham 2020, 2032
John 2020, 2032
ZEVELY, Hannah R. 1877
John M. 1877
ZIEBER, Eliza Jain 709
Eliza Yain 709
John S. 580, 709
ZOOSMAN, Moses 374, 2430
ZUMALT, John 747
ZUMWALT, John 431
ZUMWALT, Christopher P. 1822, 2140, 2290, 2346, 2347, 2349
Irene 2347
John M. 1248

Levi W. 677, 678
Lydia M. 677
Sarah M. 576
Solomon 1346
ZUNG, Harvey 806

ADDENDA
APLIN, George Chippman 1910
Mary 1910
ASLEN, Allen 638
AYRES, Louise H. 2266
W. S. 2266
BABER, Jordan 1337
BACKENSTO, John F. 2384
BALTIMORE, Polly Hardman 2142
BEADNELL, Eliza 811
BELSHAW, Charles 1694
BIGELOW, Abigail 2491
BLAKELEY, Sarah 752
BLAKELEY, Sarah 752
BURTON, John L. 113, 204, 114
Margret 113, 204
CALLLE, Louisa 2002
Paschal 2002
COX, Solomon 2324
CRISP, Mantis R. 2364
Nancy J. 2364
CROSS, S. J. 1299
DENNIS, Dennis 1203
EDELMA, James 2362
EMERSON, 61
FRIDGE, John 2177
HIATT, Margaret Jane 1763
KISER, Elizabeth 1556
LAMBERT, Guspare 159
LUFER, Frances 1493
MERCER, Kimball B. 1468, 2312
MILES, S. A. 1501
MILLAR, Allen P. 1623
MILLARD, Gideon 138
MILLER, Allen P. 1014, 1805
MONTGOMERY, Evelyn Jane 757
MURPHY, John E. 246
McCHRISTMAN, Wm. 2352
McGARY, Garret W. 2140
PAYNE, May 1077
PETTYMAN, Dr. 1010
PRESLEY, Franklin 2190
RAMAGE, John 127
RECTOR, Ann 52
REEES, Mary 1563
REINHARD, Alford 846
RIGGS, Milton S. 1628
Nancy C. 2301
RINEARSON, Peter M. 100, 317
Rebecca J. 100
ROBERTSON, Margaret 2278
ROBINSON, Mary Elizabeth 1917
Novah P. 2467
ROCKHILL, Morgan L. 922
ROWLAND, Jerie 935
RUDD, Lylda 1441
RUPERT, Benj. 1338
SHOA, Joseph 675
SKAAS, Isaac 75
STEPHENS, Mary Ann 1944